INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1951

Subject entries for original articles, leading articles, and annotations are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), and (A), respectively. Some subjects dealt with under various main headings in the *Journal*—e.g., " Annotations ", " Any Questions? ", " Leading Articles ", " Parliament ", etc.—are also set out under these headings.

A

Abdomen: Acute conditions in general practice, 524
— Exercises for protuberant belly, 1276
Abdominal catastrophes due to side-effects of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 1390, 1514
ABEL, L.: Diseases of the rectum, 1078
Aberdeen University. *See* Universities: Aberdeen
Abnormalities, congenital, 130 (A), 247, 301, 704, 1018, 1332
— — related to vitamin-A deficiency, 1111
Abortion Law Reform Association; leaflet on how to seek termination of pregnancy, 334
— Medico-legal significance of death following abortion, 1388
— Potassium permanganate as abortifacient, 526, 759
ABRAHAMS, Sir Adolphe: Exercises in the bath, 89
— Vegetarianism, 527
— Calling all athletes, 1015
— In praise of breast milk, 1451
Abrams's box, 763
Abreaction in treatment of psychoneurosis; modified CO_2 technique (W. L. Milligan), 1426 (O)
— in treatment of skin diseases, 91, 249, 416
Abscess, subphrenic; pericardial effusion as sequel (A. L. Speirs), 679
Acetonuria, rarity of, 192
p-Acetylaminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone. *See* Thiacetazone
Acetylcholine, action on cardiac muscle, 180 (A)
— role in muscular contraction, 652, 967
ACKERMANN, A. S. E.: *Popular Fallacies*, 4th ed., 1306

A.C.T.H.:
Bibliography, 650
Clinical trials in haemolytic anaemia (L. S. P. Davidson, J. J. R. Duthie, R. H. Girdwood, and R. J. G. Sinclair), 657 (O)
Effect on bone marrow (J. M. Yoffey, W. K. Metcalf, G. Herdan, and Valerie Nairn), 660 (O); 684 (L); correspondence, 886
Effect on " formalin-arthritis," 670
In acute rheumatism, 27 (A)
In disease, 880
In treatment of psychoses, 103
Joint symposium of Royal Society of Medicine and Society of Endocrinology, 1386
Physiological effects, 1067 (L)
Preparation from whale pituitary, 457
Role in general-adaptation syndrome, 263
Secretion in burned patients, 976
Side-effects, 1390, 1514

Actinomycosis in the North-east of Scotland (I. A. Porter), 1360 (O)
Adaptation syndrome, 263, 285, 472, 527, 643
Adder bite, treatment of, 1394
ADDISON, Lord, appointed Lord President of the Council, 595
Addison's disease in two brothers (J. N. Briggs, J. F. Goodwin, and A. Wilson), 115 (O); correspondence, 249
Adiposis dolorosa, aetiology and treatment of, 104
Adler, Alfred; *Adler's Place in Psychology* (L. Way), 76
ADLER, F. H.: *Physiology of the Eye. Clinical Application*, 1433
Adolescence, schizophrenia in, 1502
Adrenaline, isolation of, 896
— *nor*-adrenaline in post-operative treatment of phaeochromocytoma, 441, 449
— risks of administration during anaesthesia, 651
— role in transmission of sympathetic nervous impulse, 105
— spray, in relief of asthma, dangers of, 1153

ADRENALS:
Addison's disease in two brothers (J. N. Briggs, J. F. Goodwin, and A. Wilson), 115 (O); correspondence, 249
Adrenocorticotropic hormone. *See* A.C.T.H.
Adreno-renal syndrome in malignant tertian malaria (E. Fletcher), 680
Chloride content of sweat in relation to adrenal function, 139
Cortex; activity after burns, 976
— effect of aspirin on, 300
— effect of extract (eschatin) on bone marrow (J. M. Yoffey, W. K. Metcalf, G. Herdan, and Valerie Nairn), 660 (O); 684 (L); correspondence, 886

ADRENALS (*continued*):
Cortex; hypofunction in infancy, 244
— in infancy, 319
— role in aetiology of pink disease, 320
— *Transactions of the First Conference*, 1949 (Editor: Elaine P. Ralli), 999
Medulla, hormones of (U. S. von Euler), 105 (O); 128 (L)
Phaeochromocytoma: case (J. F. Pantridge and M. McC. Burrows), 448 (O); 465 (A)
— with sustained hypertension (H. J. C. Swan), 440 (O); 465 (A)

Adrenocorticotropic hormone. *See* A.C.T.H.
Adrenogenital syndrome (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 244
Aeroplane dope: composition and toxicity, 541
Africa: Medical field units, Nigeria: their functions and work (J. C. Chartres), 85; 78 (L)
— Medical officers (parliamentary note), 362
— Type of tuberculosis seen in the African, 70
Age at death in Great Britain, 1939–45 (parliamentary note), 708
— old. *See* Old age
" Agenized " flour, 1117
Agglutinins: Anti-Lewis^a, haemolytic transfusion reaction due to (S. I. de Vries and H. S. Smitskamp), 280 (O); 286 (L); correspondence, 702
— Anti-S in human serum (H. I. Coombs and others), 109 (O)
— Haemolytic disease of newborn due to immune anti-A agglutinin (A. Zoutendyk and A. Broido), 1357 (O)
Agriculture, toxic chemicals used in, 628 (L); precautions recommended, 639; 819, 949, 1079
AIKEN, D.: Operating theatre technicians, 820
AINSCOW, C. B.: Laboratory facilities in general practice, 1331
Air transport; function of International Air Transport Association Medical Committee, 234 (A)
— — of war casualties, 1136
AIRD, I.: Methods in medical teaching, 1505, 1507
AITKEN, C. A. McC.: Aid to starting and maintaining difficult transfusions, 1077
ALBAN, Sir Frederick: Medical administration in hospitals, 697
Alcohol after head injury, 49
— public expenditure on, in 1946–50 (vital statistics), 894
Alcoholism in Scotland (vital statistics), 894
— Treatment of dipsomania in the aged, 832
ALDINGTON, J. N.: Radiation, light, and illumination, 1353 (O)
ALDIS, A. S.: " A strange coincidence," 1448
ALEXANDER, Alfred Gahagan, obituary of, 705
ALEXANDER, S. S. *See* SELWYN, J. G., 564
Alimentary tract, indications for removal of foreign body from, 644
ALLAN, F. G.: Leg-lengthening, 218 (O); 234 (A)
ALLAN, J. *See* SOMMERVILLE, J., 864
ALLEN, E. A.: The South African meeting, 1020
ALLEN, G., and CRITCHLEY, C. F.: Macrocytic anaemia, 677 (O)

ALLERGY: *See also* Asthma; Hay fever
Allergic encephalomyelitis, 1002 (L); 1207
Food Allergy (H. J. Rinkel, T. G. Randolph, and M. Zeller), 1432
General health and allergic response, 414
Primary amenorrhoea associated with asthma; case (M. Frohlich), 1488 (O)
Rhinitis, effect of ascorbic acid in, 1154
To cats, 316
Toilet powders, 966
Urticaria in 8-week-old twin, 104

ALLINSON, B. P., LEDERMANN, E. K., LATTO, G., LATTO, D., MEYER, Else F., PINK, C. V., and MOORE, E.: Status of naturopathy, 414
ALMEIDA LIMA, P.: *Cerebral Angiography*, 681
Almoners, Institute of; first annual dinner, 595
— registration of, 867, 877
— uncertificated, supplementary register for, 770
ALSTAD, K. S. *See* SMIRK, F. H., 1217
ALSTON, J. M.: Medical education in the U.S.A., 821
Ambulance stations; organization in wartime, 636
Amenorrhoea, primary, associated with asthma; case (M. Frohlich), 1488 (O)
Amidone hydrochloride as analgesic, 587
— — linctus, death due to (medico-legal note), 196
Amino-acids: α-Methyl-β-alanine, 523
p-Aminonitrophenone, toxic effects of, 1276
Aminopterin in acute leukaemia, 784

p-Amino-salicylic acid, as cause of hepatitis, 884
— — intrapleural, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 50
Amphetamine contraindicated in cardiac arrhythmias, 50
— in barbiturate poisoning, 137
Amylase blood-level in perforated peptic ulcer, 995
Anaemia, aplastic, aleukaemic myeloid leukaemia presenting as (A. B. Black and M. J. Meynell), 1430
— erythrocyte sedimentation rate in, 189, 355, 527
— haemolytic; clinical trials of A.C.T.H. (L. S. P. Davidson, J. J. R. Duthie, R. H. Girdwood, and R. J. G. Sinclair), 657 (O)
— macrocytic, cured by surgery (G. Allen and C. F. Critchley), 677 (O)
— megaloblastic, after total gastrectomy; effect of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid (Nancy S. Conway and H. Conway), 158 (O)
— — and syphilis, 953
— — macrocytic; response to crystalline penicillin G; preliminary report (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and A. Hargreaves), 380 (O); correspondence, 953
— — of pregnancy; response to crystalline penicillin G (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and A. Hargreaves), 1108 (O)
— pernicious, complicated by carbon monoxide poisoning (H. H. Fleischhacker and C. S. Lindsay), 339
— — effect of vitamin $B_{12}c$ in (C. C. Ungley and H. Campbell), 152 (O); 175 (L)
— — haemopoietic activity of vitamins $B_{12}c$ and $B_{12}d$ in (J. N. M. Chalmers), 161 (O); 175 (L)
— — positive Coombs reaction in (J. G. Selwyn and S. S. Alexander), 564 (O)
— — two cases treated with vitamin $B_{12}d$ (G. C. K. Reid), 164 (O), 175 (L)
— " refractory," after arsphenamine diglucoside (stabilarsan), (C. N. Partington and W. Rogers), 1301 (O)

ANAESTHESIA: *See also* Analgesia
Anaesthetist found negligent (medico-legal notes), 707, 1147
Congress of Anaesthetists, 964
Cyclopropane anaesthesia in the casualty department, 1330, 1314 (A)
Death after anaesthetic at circumcision operation, 956
Effect of anaesthetics on foetus, 651
Explosive properties of anaesthetic gases and vapours, apparatus for demonstration of (H. J. V. Morton), 298
Faculty of Anaesthetists; Fellows elected, 197; third anniversary dinner, 650; third annual report, 829
Fatal shock under anaesthetic (medico-legal note) 362, 418
In newborn, 91, 246, 528
Isopropyl chloride; investigation of its properties (J. E. Elam and M. L. Newhouse), 13 (O)
Mistaken cylinder, leading to administration of CO_2 and death of patient (medico-legal note), 1455
Paralysis after use of mask, 951
Pethidine sensitivity; case (D. Zuck), 125; correspondence, 250, 354, 529, 1081, 1263
Precautions against explosions in operating theatres; revised memorandum from Ministry of Health, 1324
Scottish Society of Anaesthetists; annual meeting, 1090
Standardizing gas cylinders, 485
Unusual ether explosion (medico-legal note), 1087; correspondence, 1208
W.H.O. International Training Centre for Anaesthesiology, 991
Xenon as anaesthetic, 963

Anaesthetists, Faculty of: Fellows elected, 197; third anniversary dinner, 650; third annual report, 829

ANALGESIA:
Amidone hydrochloride for relief of pain, 587
Low spinal block in case of eclampsia, 338, 587, 701, 951
Spinal; indications and contraindications, 714
— Sixth-nerve palsy after lumbar puncture and spinal analgesia (R. Bryce-Smith and R. R. Macintosh), 275 (O); correspondence, 703
Urethral instrumentation, 700

Anatomy: *Atlas of Human Anatomy* (B. J. Anson), 1368
— *Atlas of Human Anatomy*, Vol. 1-2 (M. W. Woerdeman), 1368
— *Short History of Anatomical Teaching in Oxford*, by H. M. Sinclair and A. H. T. Robb-Smith (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 758
— *Visual Anatomy: Head and Neck* (S. M. Friedman), 1368
ANDERSON, Frank Ernest, obituary of, 956
ANDERSON, T.: John Brownlee Research Laboratory, 1450
— *See* LANDSMAN, J. B., 326
ANDREWES, C. H.: Influenza, 186
Androgens in treatment of premenstrual tension state, 1208
Aneurysm, dissecting, of aorta, with renal complications (H. Brebner), 394 (O)
— traumatic, after meniscectomy, 1015
Angina pectoris, diagnosis of, 874
— — — electrocardiographic, 1130 (A)
— — treatment of, 937
— — — with methyl thiouracil, 1081
Angiocardiography in congenital heart disease; anaesthesia and technique (D. M. Carnegie), 1230 (O)
Angiography: *Cerebral Angiography* (P. Almeida Lima), 681
Animal behaviour, 1063
Ankle-joint: *Injuries to the Ankle* (J. G. Bonnin), 1494

ANNOTATIONS:
Acetylcholine, action on cardiac muscle, 180
A.C.T.H. treatment of acute rheumatism, 27
Anaesthesia: A whiff of gas, 1314; correspondence, 1330, 1449
Angina pectoris, electrocardiographic diagnosis of, 1130
Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, 1313
Antibiotics and vitamins; synergistic action, 404
— danger of the newer antibiotics, 1196
— from lichens, 1132
Antibodies and the foetus, 1195
Aortic stenosis, 235
Arbitration, 1438
Bacteria; survival on swabs, 1005
B.C.G. vaccination, status of, 632
Bed-pan in disrepute, 631
Bladder; effect of deep freezing, 405
Blindness: Adjustment to blindness; (*Report of Working Party on Employment of Blind Persons*, 1951), 518
Blood and surgery, 1069
— pressure of schoolboys, 750; correspondence, 1016
Bronchial vessels; anatomy, physiology and pathology of, 287
Budget and the N.H.S., 808
Cholera in Egypt, history of, 688
Choline and atherosclerosis, 519
Chorea, 26
Clothing wanted, 1252
Congenital malformations, 130; correspondence, 247, 301, 704, 1018, 1332
Corneal grafts, 575
Cortisone by mouth, 288
— in the eye, 1313
Covenants; no policy for charity, 290; parliamentary note, 308
Delinquent boys, 1250; correspondence, 1451
Diabetes, "free diet" in, 1133
— plasma insulin in, 749
Diphtheria; falling mortality rate, 178
Durham closed shop, 1377
Elderly in no-man's-land, 936
Endocarditis, bacterial; antibiotic treatment, 687
Enteritis, infantile, epidemiology of, 233
Enzymes and diagnosis, 1004
Eye movements, 1006
Family Doctor, 687
Festival of Britain; health pavilion, 1071
Festival occasions, 1501
— scientific meeting, 932; Summary and programme of symposia, 1033
— symposia, 1311
Folic acid antagonists, 873
Fowl pest, 131; correspondence, 300
Gastro-enterostomy; value in peptic ulcer, 80
General practice: Committee to study general practice, 81
Glasgow University quincentenary, 81
Gold Medal of B.M.A. awarded to Dr. E. A. Gregg, 1439
Growth and form, 403; correspondence, 418, 819
"Guilty doctors," 1070
Hastings Memorial Festival, 936, 1197
Health centres; Central Health Services Council's report, 1311
Hospital administrators, training of, 1377
— board officers; Salaries, 1376
Hydrofluoric acid dangers, 750
Illegitimacy: Bar sinister, 873
Inclusion bodies, 933; correspondence, 1206
Industrial medical services, 467
Influenza in Europe, 179
Institute of Social Medicine; Oxford hesitates, 349; correspondence, 473
International Air Transport Association Medical Committee, 234
Intestinal obstruction, fatal, 26
Kidney; bilateral tuberculosis, 349

ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):
Kidney lesions in diabetics, 935
Lead-poisoning in children, 348
Leg, short, treatment of, 234
Leprosy; notification, 1439
Lymph glands, tuberculous infection of, 1069
Meat shortage, 347; correspondence, 527, 704
Medical and Biological Illustration, 405
Medical education in the U.S.A., 576; correspondence, 821
Medresco hearing-aid, development and use of, 1375
Mental defectives in institutions, 872
— health, restoration of, 631
Message to the King, 1437
Metric system in medicine, 1195
Mosquito and its prey, 1131
Muscle contraction, physiology of, 873
N.H.S. on the air, 807
Neonatal jaundice and antibodies, 1250
Nursing aftercare of sick children, 1312
Oedema and salt, 1500
Old and young, 1132
Operating theatre technicians, 80; correspondence, 417, 525, 820, 950
Ophthalmologists' fees, 178
Orf, 808
Phaeochromocytoma, 465; correspondence, 1084
Phrenic stimulation of breathing, 1070
Pink disease, 933; correspondence, 1144
Polio-like epidemic in Iceland, 934
Population policy, 1374
Post-maturity, 1376
Premenstrual tension state, 1068; correspondence, 1208
Public health salaries, 1196
Quackery in Norway, 235
Registrars, future of, 179
Relaxation in anxiety states, 132; correspondence, 248
Respiratory tuberculosis in Scotland and England, 1251
Retrolental fibroplasia, 466
Royal Society; annual conversazione, 1252
— — Fellows elected, 632
Salmonella in sewage, 1501
Scleroderma, treatment of, 403
Semen, biochemistry of, 574
Sharks, man-eating, 180
Silicosis in foundry workers, 520; correspondence, 759, 950, 1144
Smallpox, 288
— epidemic (Brighton), 27
Social medicine, 1197
Spa treatment, 1004
Streptomycin therapy; prognosis, 806
— toxic effects, 630
Students feel the strain, 1131
Suicide, 1437
Thrombophlebitis, 289; correspondence, 417
Tonsillitis; sulphonamide treatment, 346
Trachoma; modern treatment, 749
Tropical medicine: New hospital for tropical diseases, 1251
Tuberculosis; design for sanatoria, 1314
University celebrations, Manchester and Glasgow, 1501
Viomycin, 686
Warts, cause of, 934

Anopheline mosquito bites; distribution among different age groups (R. C. Muirhead-Thomson), 1114 (O); 1131 (A); correspondence, 1266
ANSON, B. J.: *Atlas of Human Anatomy*, 1368
"Anthisan." *See* Mepyramine maleate
ANTHONY, E.: Chicken-pox and chloramphenicol, 414
Anthrax, cutaneous, in Dar-es-Salaam (A. C. E. Cole), 1124
Anthropometry: Growth and form, 403 (A); 418, 819

ANTIBIOTICS:
Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, 101; 1313 (A)
and vitamins; synergistic action, 404 (A)
Bacterial resistance, 206
Clinical trials, 1385
Commercial production, 1385
Control of infectious diseases, 1386
Dangers of newer antibiotics, 1196 (A)
Development of resistance, 1385
Effect of administration on sugar content of urine, 1206
Eruptions due to, 811
Festival symposium, 1384
From lichens, 1132 (A)
Production in western Europe, 1176
Side-effects, with special reference to oral lesions (T. Tomaszewski), 388 (O); correction, 531; correspondence, 529; 642
Stability and purity, 1385

Antibodies: Six blood-group antibodies in the serum of a transfused patient (R. K. Waller and R. R. Race), 225 (O)
— transmission through placenta, 1164
Anticoagulants in coronary thrombosis, 938
— in thrombophlebitis, 294
Antigens: Rare blood group antigen occurring in negroes (Elizabeth W. Ikin and A. E. Mourant), 456 (O)

Antihistamines: Dramamine in seasickness, 418
— effect on tuberculin reaction, 429
— eruptions due to, 812
— *Histamine Antagonists* (F. Leonard and C. P. Huttrer), 210
— histamine poisoning after use of, 1093
— mepyramine maleate in whooping cough, 1021
— side-effects in treatment of hay fever, 1452
— treatment of acute nephritis (D. Lawson), 1423 (O)
— — of oesophageal ulceration and spasm, 1017
Antivivisection in U.S.A., 410
Anxiety neurosis, thyroid function in, 1182
— states, mephenesin for relaxation in, 132 (A); 248

ANY QUESTIONS?:
Acetylcholine and muscular contraction, 652
Adiposis dolorosa, 104
Adrenaline during anaesthesia, 651
Aeroplane dope; composition and toxicity, 541
Alcohol after head injury, 49
Alcoholism: Treatment of dipsomania in the aged, 832
Allergy to cats, 316
Amphetamine: Administration contraindicated in cardiac arrhythmias, 50
Anaesthesia: Effect of anaesthetics on foetus, 651
Analgesia, spinal; indications and contraindications, 714
Appendix, apparent absence of, 1215
Asthma: Dangers of adrenaline sprays, 1153
— due to horses, 1093
— inheritance of, 204
Barrier creams and eczema, 1276
Berger–Kahn test for syphilis, 542
Biochemical and other changes in pregnancy, 1153
Birth control: Is there a safe period?, 714
— — Reliability of chemical methods, 598
Blood changes during pregnancy, 1404
— pressure, effect of excessive arm girth on accuracy of, 832; correspondence, 1208
Byssinosis, post-mortem appearances in, 1404
Carbon monoxide poisoning; effect on vision, 1094
Cataract, senile; treatment, 487
Chest: Prevention and treatment of pigeon chest, 714
Chloramphenicol; dosage and method of prescription, 430
— justification for use in infectious diseases, 597
Chlorophyll as deodorant, 772; correspondence, 953
Cholinesterase, chemistry and function of, 1342
Chorda tympani, operative injury to, 488
Claudication, intermittent; home treatment, 1461
Coeliac disease and hexamethonium salts, 1032
Colic in infant, management of, 1403
Colostomy, control of, 772; correspondence, 951
Condyloma acuminatum, treatment of, 204
Coronary thrombosis; first-aid and immediate medical treatment, 541
Cortisone and disseminated sclerosis, 430
Cots recommended for maternity departments, 372
Crohn's disease, 203
Croup, 261
Cullen's sign, causes of, 1341
Detergents as cause of dermatitis, 262
Diarrhoea, climatic; treatment, 150
Digitalis, effect on foetus, 372
Dog-bite and tetanus, 652
Dupuytren's contracture, 104
Dysentery, bacillary; persistent carriers and their treatment, 1275
Ear, fistula of, congenital, 204
Eggs; comparative digestibility when raw and cooked, 714
Electric shock and damaged hearts, 966
— — from car handles, 1523
Epididymitis, tuberculous, treatment of, 150
Epilepsy, significance of aura in, 316
Exercises for protuberant belly, 1276
Eye, plastic, sensitization to, 713
Fainting and epilepsy, 772
Foetus: Damage from *x* rays, 831
Fowl pest, human risk in, 262
Fracture as cause of acute duodenal ulcers, 371
Frying-oils, 1032
Gastro-enteritis, fatal, due to *B. asiaticus*, 1524
Gelatin, nutritional value of, 832
Growth, control and stimulation of, 898
Glycosides, effect of, on incidence of gangrene, 262
Haemolytic disease of the newborn, 103
Hair, superfluous, removal of, 652; correspondence, 822
Hand and eye dominance, abnormal, 1403
Heart disease and antepartum haemorrhage, 150
— murmurs in pregnancy, 262
Hexamine; value as urinary antiseptic, 1276
Histamine poisoning after antihistamine drug, 1093
Histoplasmosis, 261
Hydrops foetalis, pathogenesis of, 1462
Hypertension, malignant, treatment of, 49
Immunization of allergic child, 1276
Impotence, management of, 204
Influenza; complications, 487
— vaccination, value of, 371
Insect repellents, 488
Insomnia, cough, and travel-sickness in pregnancy, 372
Iodides and arteriosclerosis, 652
Jerusalem artichokes, digestibility of, 1093
Kyphoscoliosis and pulmonary hypertension, 1094
Lead-poisoning in ship-breaking industry, 488

ANY QUESTIONS ? (*continued*):
Light-headedness in elderly diabetic, 50
Lipoid pneumonia; diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment, 315
Liver extracts, value in Banti's syndrome, 1032
Lumbar puncture, history of, 598
Lupus erythematosus; aetiology and treatment, 50
Malaria parasites, demonstration of; methods, 149
— treatment of, 149
Meat; effect of cooking on digestibility, 772
Medicines: Before or after meals?, 1153
Methaemoglobinaemia in industry, 1276
Methonium salts, contraindications to, 1032
Monilethrix, 488
Morphine in rheumatic carditis in children; contraindications, 542
— prevention of vomiting after, 372; correspondence, 587
— subcutaneous or intravenous; advantages and disadvantages, 372
Muscle building by physical culture methods, 1524
Muscular dystrophy, pseudo-hypertrophic, 430
Nails, soft, 262
Nasopharyngitis, chronic, treatment of, 1462
Negro child of apparently white parents, 598
Nipples, spasm; treatment, 430
Nitrogen mustards in glomerulo-nephritis, 1093
Nylon underwear; hygienic aspects, 771
Otitis externa, chronic, treatment of, 50
Otosclerosis, aetiology of, 1342
Ovum, trans-abdominal migration of, 1154
Paget's disease of bone, treatment of, 1276
Pancreas, congenital fibrosis of, 1216
Paratyphoid carriers, treatment of, 1031
Parkinsonism, pathology of, 262
P.A.S., intrapleural, 50
Pediculosis, treatment of, 203
Penicillin; local induration at site of injection, 1342
— sensitivity or other reactions after intramuscular injections, 542
Pethidine addiction in gout, 832
— and asthma, 372
Pituitary dyscrasia in children; causes, treatment, and prognosis, 1094
Placenta, fibrinoid degeneration of, 1462
Pneumonia, atypical, cold-agglutinin titres in, 316
Polycythaemia and transfusion, 1404
Pregnancy, drugs harmful in, 371
Prematurity, jaundice, and the Rh factor, 898
Psychoses: Treatment with A.C.T.H. or cortisone, 103
Raynaud's disease; recent advances in treatment, 713
Rh antibody and precautions at confinement, 713
— testing, rapid method, 1523
Rheumatoid arthritis: Value of oestrogens and progesterone in treatment, 1462
Roundworm infestation, 598
Sedatives for children, 651
Senility as cause of death, 1341
Sexual desire in middle-age, 898
Sleeping-tablets, addiction to, 372
Sphincters; teaching control in children, 542
Sputum, disposal of, 429
Squint; institution and type of treatment in the young, 597
Stilboestrol; indications and contraindications in prostatic obstruction, 487; correspondence, 643
Streptomycin in tuberculous meningitis, 316
— inhalations, 966
Stretchers, standardization of, 430
Suicide and death from natural causes, differentiation of, 1154
Sulphones in leprosy, 831
Syphilis, diagnosis of, by skin tests, 1032
— in women, 832
— local lesions following trauma, 1094
— primary, treatment of, 1153
— racial factors, 897; correspondence, 1391
Syringes, sterilization of, 50
Tallqvist method of haemoglobinometry, 1093
Tapeworm infestation, treatment of, 1154; correspondence, 1263, 1394
Tar burns, 203; correspondence, 300
Teeth: Retching with false teeth, 1462
Telegony, 652
Temperature, human, normal range of, 965
Tetanus toxoid; administration and effectiveness, 597
Threadworm infestation, chronic, treatment of, 1215
Thrush in newborn, 1342
Thyroid, enlargement, treatment of, 1032
Thyroiditis, acute, following influenza, 832
Tics, aetiology and treatment of, 1031
Tinctures, aqueous, value of, 316
Toilet powders and respiratory disease, 966
Tongue, sore; aetiology and treatment, 1275
Tonics and glycerophosphates, 966
Toxicology; producer gas and blast furnace gas, 772
Trauma and cerebral tumour, 150
— and parkinsonism, 1403
Tuberculin reaction, effect of antihistaminics on, 429
Tuberculosis; disinfection of bedroom of patient, 429
— immunity after primary infection; relation to value of B.C.G., 1153; correspondence, 1263, 1451
— skin tests in contacts, 898

ANY QUESTIONS ? (*continued*):
Tuberculous sinus, discharging, of neck, treatment of, 1094
Typhoid immunization: Booster dosage of T.A.B., 714
Urethra, persistent discharge, investigation and treatment of, 103
Urinary infection, persistent, treatment of, 1462
Urticaria in 8-week-old twin, 104
Uterus, cervix: incidence of stump carcinoma after hysterectomy with conservation of ovarian tissue, 1404
Vasovagal attacks, prevention of, 204
Venereal disease prophylaxis, 50
Vitamin A, influenza, and the common cold, 714
— C, and allergic rhinitis, 1154; correspondence, 1266
Vitamins: Antivitamins, 897
Whooping-cough, cause of whoop in, 1216
— quarantine and immunity after treatment with chloramphenicol, 315
— vaccines; present status, 430
Worms from the dog, 1215
Yawning, compulsive, diagnosis and treatment of, 1524
Yeast, brewers'; effect of damp on vitamin-B complex, 966
Yoghourt in gastro-intestinal disorders, 1524

Aorta: Coarctation; surgical treatment, 946
— Dissecting aneurysm, with renal complications (H. Brebner), 394 (O)
— Stenosis; diagnosis based on study of 25 proved cases (D. Lewes), 211 (O); 235 (A); correction, 302; correspondence, 417
— — incidence, 214, 302
Apothecaries. *See* Society of Apothecaries of London
Appendicitis, 136, 188, 244, 299
— acute; treatment at sea, 244
— effect of climate on prognosis, 299
— mortality rate in, 36; correction, 93; 136
Appendix, apparent absence of, 1215
Appointments, 202, 261, 315, 371, 429, 541, 597, 831, 965, 1031, 1092, 1152, 1215, 1460, 1523
"Aralen." *See* Chloroquine
Arbitration: The method of arbitration, 1438 (A)
Archives of the Middlesex Hospital, 313
ARKLE, J.: "Family Doctor," 885

ARMED FORCES:
Appointments and retirements, 962, 1087, 1455
Auxiliary Royal Army Medical Corps Funds, 708
Awards and decorations, 98, 360, 485, 708, 962, 1210, 1270, 1445
BROWN, T. C. L., awarded George Medal, 1210
Casualties in the medical services, 1087
Dentures and spectacles for the Forces (parliamentary note), 1024
Inoculations in the R.A.F. (parliamentary note), 534
Medical examination of reservists (parliamentary note), 534
Medical students; call-up (parliamentary note), 591
Mentions in Dispatches, 1087
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund, 765
R.A.M.C.: Reconstitution of Supplementary Reserve, 712

ARMSTRONG, F.: Appendicitis, 245
ARMSTRONG, J. R.: Case of chronic neutropenia treated by splenectomy, 1300 (O)
ARNOLD, M. E.: Potassium permanganate as abortifacient, 759
— Conservative treatment of perforation, 818
— Telling the public of health, 886
ARNOTT, W. M.: Thrombophlebitis, 294
— Methods in medical training, 1507
Arsenical preparations, eruptions due to, 810
d'Arsonval, J. A., centenary of birth of, 1274
Arsphenamine diglucoside, "refractory anaemia" after administration of (C. N. Partington and W. Rogers), 1301 (O)
Art: Medical Art Society exhibition, 757
Arteriosclerosis; home treatment of intermittent claudication, 1461
— treatment with iodides, 652
Arthritis; effect of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and D.C.A. with ascorbic acid on "formalin-arthritis" (M. W. Parkes and F. Wrigley), 670 (O); correspondence, 1452
— effect of cinchoninic acid derivative, 384
— rheumatoid, aetiology of; report of investigation by Empire Rheumatism Council, 147
— — manubrio-sternal joint in, 41
— — sustained improvement on low dosage of cortisone (R. J. Twort), 1491
— — value of oestrogens and progesterone in treatment, 1462
Artichokes, Jerusalem, digestibility of, 1093
Ascaris lumbricoides infestation, 598
Aschheim–Zondek test with urines from non-pregnant tuberculous women (B. M. Hobson), 623
Ascorbic acid; administration during A.C.T.H. therapy, 1394
— — effect in allergic rhinitis, 1154, 1266
— — effect on common cold, 887
ASHBY, D. W., and BULMER, E.: Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia with hepatosplenomegaly and ascites, 1059 (O)

ASHBY, D. W., WILLIAMS, G. E. O., and SMITH, O. E.: Bone dystrophy in association with muscular dystrophy (myopathy), 1486 (O)
ASHER, Patria: A life of Professor J. A. Ryle, 643
ASHER, R.: Methods in medical teaching, 1505
ASHTON, J. M.: Death in defectives, 887
ASKEW, W., and COLLIGAN, J. C.: Helping the newly blind, 93
Asphyxia, foetal, prognosis in, 23 (L); 246 (correction, 302); 1143
Asphyxia neonatorum, 1143
— — mucus catheters for treatment of (M. S. Fraser), 165 (O)
— — treated by electrical stimulation of phrenic nerve (K. W. Cross and P. W. Roberts), 1043 (O); 1070 (A); 1515 (C)
— role in foetal and neonatal mortality, 296
Aspirin; effect on adrenal cortex, 300
— mild Cushing's syndrome following administration of, 138, 139
Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry; annual dinner, 829
— of Occupational Therapy; two-day conference, 1445
— of Operating Theatre Technicians, 80 (A), 417, 525, 820, 950, 1330
— of Psychiatrists of the Scottish Western Region, 46
— of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; annual meeting, 370

See also
Abortion Law Reform Association
British Association of Otolaryngologists
British Association of Physical Medicine
British Association of Plastic Surgeons
British Medical Association
British Orthopaedic Association
British Rheumatic Association
Canadian Medical Association
Distressed Gentlefolks' Aid Association
International Air Transport Association
International Scientific Film Association
London Association for Hospital Services, 46
London School of Hygiene Association, 1263
Medical Artists' Association
Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 1340
National Association for Maternity and Child Welfare
National Association for Mental Health
Peckham Health Centre Members' Association
Police Surgeons Association of Great Britain
Renal Association
West Midlands Physicians Association

ASTEN, Walter, obituary of, 1397
Asthma: Dangers of adrenaline sprays, 1153
— due to horses, 1093
— inheritance of, 204
— pethidine indications, 372
— primary amenorrhoea associated with; case (M. Frohlich), 1488 (O)
Atelectasis and bronchiectasis in pertussis, 40
Atherosclerosis; aetiology and treatment, 519 (A
Athlete's foot, treatment of, 302
Athletes, medical advice and assistance for, 1015
Athletics: *Medical Handbook for Athletic and Football Club Trainers* (W. D. Jarvis), 1306
— Physique and athletic training; with special reference to heart size (R. W. Parnell), 1292 (O)
ATKINSON, E. C.: Atypical pneumonia, 188
— Syringe needles and mass inoculation, 700
Atomic warfare, medical aspects of, 124
Atropine methyl nitrate in treatment of whooping-cough, dangers of, 1145, 1265
Auckland University College. *See* Universities: New Zealand
Audiometry, 177 (L)

AUREOMYCIN:
Dangers in use, 1196 (A)
Effect in herpes zoster (A. B. Carter), 987 (O); correspondence, 1206
Eruptions due to, 811
Failure in dermatitis herpetiformis (B. Phillips), 1241
Idiosyncrasy (P. D. Bedford), 1428 (O)
in chancroid (R. R. Willcox), 509 (O)
in influenzal pneumonia in elderly patients, 299
in ophthalmic herpes zoster, 585, 760
in suppurative thrombophlebitis (D. MacG. Jackson), 72 (O)
Prescription regulations, 1274
Resistance, acquired, 207
Side-effects, with special reference to oral lesions (T. Tomaszewski), 388 (O); correction, 531; correspondence, 529; 642
Supplies available (parliamentary note), 647

Australia: Infant mortality in Queensland (Vital statistics), 1458
— Medical progress 1901–50, 77 (L)
Autoscopy: Visual hallucination of the self (J. Lhermitte), 431 (O); 464 (L); correspondence, 642, 948
Auxiliaries, medical, and national registration, 867 (L), 877, 957 (parliamentary note)
AYLETT, S. O.: New operation for chronic peptic ulcer, 454 (O); correspondence, 588, 817, 952
Azoospermia, absence of vasa as cause of (K. Walker and R. Boyd), 6 (O)

B

BABER, M. D., ROSSER, E. ap I., and LAVERTINE, J. D. O'D.: Carcinoma of the cervix uteri in an infant, 392 (O)
BACH, F. (Editor): *Recent Advances in Physical Medicine*, 284
BACHRACH, W. H. *See* IVY, A. C., 801
Bacillus asiaticus associated with fatal gastro-enteritis, 1524
BACK, Ivor, obituary of, 1452
Bacteria: Explosive decompression of bacterial cells, 185
— flagella of, 786
— pathogenic; survival on cotton-wool swabs; development of new type of swab (S. D. Rubbo and Mary Benjamin), 983 (O); 1005 (A)
— reactions of, to chemotherapeutic agents (L. P. Garrod), 205 (O)
— Salmonella in sewage, 1501 (A)
— stimulation of growth by chemotherapeutic agents, 208
Bacterial Polysaccharides (M. Burger), 999
Bacterium aerogenes, streptomycin resistance of, 207
Bacterium coli, role in infantile enteritis, 233
— — urinary tract infection, persistent, 1462
BADCOCK, J. H.: Thumb sucking, 763
BAILEY, N. T. J.: Some contributions of modern genetics to medicine, 8 (O)
BAILLIART, P., and MAGITOT, A.: *Manuel d'Ophthalmologie*, 1127
BAINES, S. E. *See* ILAND, C. N., 585
BALFOUR, M. C., EVANS, R. F., NOTESTEIN, F. W., and TAEUBER, Irene B.: *Public Health and Demography in the Far East*, 229
Balneotherapy: Treatment at spas, 1004
Bandaging: *Illustrations of Bandaging and First-aid*, 4th ed. (Compiler: Lois Oakes), 399
BANG, H. O. *See* NIELSEN, A. L., 1349
BANISTER, J. M. *See* MORAN, Dorothy, 1266
BANKART, Arthur Sydney Blundell, obituary of, 888
BANKS, H. S.: Whooping-cough, 689; correspondence, 821, 1145, 1265
"Banthine," action of, 777
Banti's syndrome, value of liver extracts in, 1032
BARBER, G. O.: What is general practice?, 33
Barbiturate poisoning, treatment of, 137
BARLOW, A. J. E.: Warts, 1206
BARNARD, W. G.: Pathology in undergraduate education, 757
Barnardo's Homes, 82
BARNES, E. W.: The menace of over-population, 1260
Barnes Postgraduate Surgical Travelling Fellowship, 650
BARNETT, A. J.: Blood flow in gout, 734 (O)
BARNIE-ADSHEAD, William Ewart, obituary of, 305
BARNS, H. H. F.: Diabetes and pregnancy, 1512
BARR, G. M. *See* MACINTYRE, I. D., 1123
BARR, J. R. *See* PARKER, W. A., 1363
Barrier creams; suitability for treatment of eczema, 1276
BARRY, A. P. *See* MOORE, H., 841
BARTLET, J. E. A.: A substitute prosthesis for use in bed, 1082
BARTON, Mary: Applying jelly to the cervix, 949
— *See* WHITE, Margaret M., 742, 1142
BASHFORD, Sir Henry: A century of physicians, 636
BATCHELOR, J. S.: Congenital dislocation of hip, 1013
Bath, exercises in, 89
Baths for maternity patients, 949
Bats, habits of, 784
BATTERSBY, James, obituary of, 1267
Bauxite fumes, toxic effects of, 283
BAYLES, O. H. E.: Pethidine sensitivity?, 1263
B.C.G. vaccination (parliamentary note), 362, 1147
— — in Britain, 88
— — in tuberculosis prophylaxis, 39
— — status of, 632 (A)
— vaccine, in diagnosis of sarcoidosis, 38
— — value in relation to immunity given by primary infection, 1153, 1263, 1451
BEATTIE, A. D.: Expectant treatment of perforated peptic ulcer, 992 (O); 1003 (L); correspondence, 1207, 1329
— DODD, H., and NIXON, W. C. W.: Post-operative window dressing, 816
BECHGAARD, P. *See* NIELSEN, A. L., 1349
BEDFORD, E.: Pulmonary heart disease, 581
BEDFORD, P. D.: Idiosyncrasy to aureomycin, 1428 (O)
— and LAJTHA, L. G.: Death from exsanguino-transfusion, 38
Bed-pan in disrepute, 631 (A)
Beds. *See* Hospitals, beds
BEDSON, S. P.: Atypical pneumonia, 188
— DOWNIE, A. W., MACCALLUM, F. O., and STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: *Virus and Rickettsial Diseases*, 228
Bees, language and orientation of, 1063
Beit Memorial Fellowships for medical research 1950–1, 1389
Belfast, Queen's University. *See* Universities: Belfast, Queen's University
BELL, G. H.: *Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry*, 625
BELL, R.: Refresher course, 192
BENJAMIN, B. *See* BREEN, G. E., 192
BENJAMIN, Mary. *See* RUBBO, S. D., 983
Benjamin Ward Richardson Lecture, 1340
BENSON, G. I.: Potassium bromate poisoning, 1516
BENTON, William, obituary of, 254
2-Benzyl-4,5-imidazoline hydrochloride. *See* "Priscol"
Berger–Kahn test for syphilis; specificity and technique, 542
BERNSTEIN, Barney, obituary of, 1454
BERNSTIEN, A. E.: General health and allergic response, 414
BERRY, Cecil, obituary of, 824
Berry, James, Prize, 709
Beryllium, toxic effects of, 283
BESLEY, F. W.: Appendicitis at sea, 299
BETT, W. R.: Hendrik van Deventer (1651–1724) (Nova et Vetera), 581
BETTLEY, F. R.: Fungus infections of the skin, 28; correspondence, 302, 699
Betty Brookes Research Fellow, University of Oxford, 1269
BEURLE, R. L.: Guiding the blind, 1319
BEVAN, Aneurin, resignation from Ministry of Health, 175 (L), 251, 355, 1023 (parliamentary note)
BEVERIDGE, W. I. B.: *The Art of Scientific Investigation*, 173
BEYER, K. H.: *Pharmacological Basis of Penicillin Therapy*, 1191
BHAR, B.: Chemotherapy in cholera, 701
BICKNELL, F.: Oral penicillin, 191
BIDSTRUP, P. Lesley, and HUNTER, D.: Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 1079
— *See* HARVEY, D. G., 819
BIGNALL, J. R., CROFTON, J. W., and THOMAS, J. A. B.: Effect of streptomycin on vestibular function, 554 (O)
BILLINGHAM, R. E., KROHN, P. L., and MEDAWAR, P. B.: Effect of cortisone on survival of skin homografts in rabbits, 1157 (O); 1192 (L); correspondence, 1390, 1514, 1516
Biochemistry: Comparative biology of natural fibres, 242
— *Grundriss der chemischen Physiologie*, 2nd ed. (Fr. N. Schulz), 76
— *Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry* (G. H. Bell), 625
BIOGRAPHY:
Dawson of Penn (F. Watson), 1432
Memories of Eighty Years (J. B. Herrick), 866
Life of Dr. John Radcliffe (1652–1714), *Benefactor of the University of Oxford*, by C. R. Hone (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 412
Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson (Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty), 1064
Life and Times of Gaspare Tagliacozzi, by Martha T. Gnudi and J. P. Webster (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1011
William Withering of Birmingham (T. W. Peck and K. D. Wilkinson), 569
Biological Standardization, 2nd ed. (J. H. Burn, D. J. Finney and L. G. Goodwin), 228
Biology: the Human Approach (C. A. Villee), 514
BIRCH, C. A.: Obstinate tapeworm, 1263
— and TILL, Morwenna: Iron encephalopathy, 62 (O)
BIRKBECK, M. Q.: Manubrio-sternal joint in rheumatoid arthritis, 41
BIRKS, P. H.: Treatment of tinea with oral sulphone, 191
— Megaloblastic anaemia and syphilis, 953
Birmingham and Midland Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 829
— University. *See* Universities: Birmingham
Birth control and the menace of over-population, 1260
— — Is there a safe period?, 714
— — Reliability of chemical methods, 598
— rate during the war (Vital statistics), 1458
— — England and Wales, 1940–5, 959
Birthday Honours 1383, 1402
Births, multiple, 1938–45, 960
BISHOP, P. M. F.: Conception and oligozoospermia, 882, 1392
— *See* KENNEDY, G. C., 559
BLACK, A. B., and MEYNELL, M. J.: Aleukaemic myeloid leukaemia presenting as aplastic anaemia, 1430
BLACK, R. *See* LANDSMAN, J. B., 326
BLACKHAM, Robert James, obituary of, 307, 421
BLACKIE, Margery, G., and QUINTON, P. G.: What homoeopathy is, 298
Blackwater fever in African children (D. B. Jelliffe), 1117 (O)
Bladder; effect of deep freezing, 405 (A)
— loculus simulating strangulated inguinal hernia (R. A. C. Owen), 927
— management of, in spinal cord injuries (J. C. Ross), 616 (O)
— spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of, in puerperium (A. L. Deacon), 508 (O); correspondence, 884
— unusual length of plastic tubing in (A. G. Butters), 800
BLADES, A. N.: Cryoglobulinaemia in multiple myelomatosis, 169 (O)
BLAIR, J. L. *See* GRANT, R. A., 740
BLAIR, R. B.: The South African meeting, 589
BLAIR, W. *See* LANDSMAN, J. B., 326
BLAQUIERE, H. M.: "Aureomycin" for influenzal pneumonia, 299
BLATCHLEY, D.: Modification of the Gordh intravenous needle, 470; correspondence, 585
BLAXILL, A. E.: Introducer in blood transfusion, 38
BLAXTER, K. L.: Comparative merits of animal and vegetable proteins, 241
BLENKINSOP, A., on need to use Swiss sanatoria for British patients with tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 422
BLEULER, M.: Personality changes in pituitary disorders, 580; correspondence, 759
BLINDNESS:
Adjustment to blindness; *Report of Working Party on Employment of Blind Persons*, 1951, 518 (A)
Employment for blind persons; report of Working Party appointed by Minister of Labour, 425
Guiding the blind; scientific methods (R. L. Beurle), 1319
in the Colonial Empire, 1261
Loss of vision, 190
Welfare services for the newly blind, 93
BLOOD:
Agglutinin anti-S in human serum (H. I. Coombs and others), 109 (O)
Aspects of the circulation's economy (Oliver-Sharpey Lectures) (K. J. Franklin), 1343 (O); 1410 (O); 1436 (L)
Changes in pregnancy, 1153, 1404
Circulation, Coronary, in Health and Disease (D. E. Gregg), 801
— radiographic studies, 1344
— *Diseases of the Heart and Circulation* (P. Wood), 743
Coagulation; anticoagulant properties of dextran, 471
— haemophilia associated with normal coagulation time (C. Merskey), 906 (O)
— prevention by use of polystyrene tubes, 275
— prevention of hormonal eosinopenia and lymphopenia by inhibition of (Z. Z. Godlowski), 854 (O); correspondence, 1391
— time, normal, 248
Coombs reaction, positive, in pernicious anaemia (J. G. Selwyn and S. S. Alexander), 564 (O)
Count; new diluting fluid for eosinophil count (T. Manners), 1429 (O)
Cryoglobulinaemia in multiple mylomatosis (A. N. Blades), 169 (O)
Diseases; Lady Tata Memorial Trust; international awards for research in blood diseases, 1446
Distribution in the body, 1345
Eosinophil and other leucocyte changes in burned patients; with special reference to adrenocortical activity (S. Sevitt), 976 (O)
Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 189, 355, 527
— stippling in poisoning, 192
Flow in gout (A. J. Barnett), 734 (O)
— reduction in shock, 1411
Haematology, International European Society of, 370
Haemoglobin estimation by Tallqvist method, 1093
Haemopoietic activity of vitamins $B_{12}c$ and $B_{12}d$ in pernicious anaemia (J. N. M. Chalmers), 161 (O); 175 (L)
Leucocyte changes due to hormonal and other influences, 684 (L)
Neutropenia, chronic; case treated by splenectomy (J. R. Armstrong), 1300 (O)
Significance of raised serum-enzyme levels in perforated peptic ulcer (H. Wapshaw), 995 (O); 1004 (A); correspondence, 1207, 1392
— Sugar; unusually high concentration in adult (H. S. Brodribb), 172
— unusually high concentration in boy (P. C. Meyer and H. B. Salt), 171
BLOOD GROUPS:
Agglutinin anti-S in human serum (H. I. Coombs and others), 109 (O)
Albumin antibody in routine rhesus grouping; adaptation of the Chown capillary method (I. M. Tuck), 1490 (O)
Anthropology and serology, 942
Blood-group factors and physiological icterus (I. B. Wexler and A. S. Wiener), 1228 (O); 1250 (A)
Blood group systems, inheritance of, 9
Blood grouping on blotting-paper, 416
Blood Groups in Man (R. R. Race and Ruth Sanger), 75
Genetic aspects, 9
Haemolytic disease of newborn due to immune anti-A agglutinin (A. Zoutendyk and A. Broido), 1357 (O)
Haemolytic disease of newborn; prevention of antibody response, 103
Importance of rare groups, 286 (L)
New group described, 944
Prematurity and jaundice; relation to Rh factor, 898
Rare blood group antigen occurring in negroes (Elizabeth W. Ikin and A. E. Mourant), 456 (O)
Rh antibody and precautions at confinement, 713
— testing; rapid method, 1523
Six antibodies in the serum of a transfused patient (R. K. Waller and R. R. Race), 225 (O)
Too much worry over blood groups, 416
BLOOD PRESSURE:
Effect of excessive arm girth on accuracy of measurement, 832, 1208
Effect of methonium compounds, 1217
effect of phaeochromocytoma, 440, 445, 448
High. *See* Hypertension
of schoolboys, 750 (A), 1016

BLOOD TRANSFUSION:
Aid to starting and maintaining difficult transfusions (C. A. McC. Aitken), 1077
Apparatus for scalp vein transfusion (J. J. Kempton), 1140
Death from exsanguinotransfusion, 38, 138, 248
Dextran as substitute for plasma, 14
Donation arrangements in American factories, 353
Donors; awards presented by Princess Royal, 896
— medals for, 147
Exchange transfusion methods, 475, 702, 950
Haemolytic reaction due to anti-Lewis agglutinin (S. I. de Vries and H. S. Smitskamp), 280 (O); 286 (L); correspondence, 702
Manchester Region centre; change of address, 1460
Mediterranean congress, 596
Minister of Health as donor, 795
Needle introducer, 38
Oliver Memorial Fund award, 1029
Six blood-group antibodies in the serum of a transfused patient (R. K. Waller and R. R. Race), 225 (O)
Use of blood from polycythaemic patients, 1404
Value of plasma in treatment of adder bite, 1394

BLOOD VESSELS:
Benzyl-imidazoline hydrochloride in vascular disease, 883
bronchial, anatomy, physiology and pathology of, 287
peripheral, diseases of; treatment with "priscol" (J. F. Goodwin and S. Kaplan), 1102 (O)
Surgery, 946

BLOOM, A. *See* CALNAN, W. L., 1239
Blount's staples, punch-holder for (R. Lunt), 1262
BLUNT, M. J.: Anatomy of inguinal canal, 1019
Board of Control: Licensing of mentally defective patients from institutions, 1086
BODMAN, R. I.: Pethidine sensitivity, 354
Body temperature regulation, 24 (L)
Boeck's sarcoidosis, diagnosis of, with B.C.G., 38
BOHN, G.: New operation for peptic ulcer, 588
BOND, C. J.; memorial tablet unveiled, 201
Bone dystrophy in association with muscular dystrophy (myopathy), (D. W. Ashby, G. E. O. Williams, and O. E. Smith), 1486 (O)
— fracture of. *See* Fractures
— lengthening, risks of, 222
— marrow, effect of A.C.T.H. and suprarenal extract on (J. M. Yoffey, W. K. Metcalf, G. Herdan, and Valerie Nairn), 660 (O); 684 (L); correspondence, 886
— — sternal cultures in typhoid fever (L. Hirsowitz and R. Cassel), 862 (O)
— shortening for inequality of leg lengths (A. L. Eyre-Brook), 222 (O); 234 (A)
BONNIN, J. G.: *Injuries to the Ankle*, 1494
Books received: 22, 76, 127, 174, 229, 284, 341, 399, 461, 514, 570, 626, 682, 744, 802, 866, 929, 1000, 1065, 1191, 1244, 1306, 1370, 1433, 1495
Bornholm disease (T. Geffen), 1185 (O)
BORNSTEIN, J., and LAWRENCE, R. D.: Two types of diabetes mellitus, with and without available plasma insulin, 732 (O); 749 (A)
BORRIE, P.: Skin disease and psychology, 416
— Benign calcified epithelioma, 1080
BOTTOMLEY, J. D.: Breast-feeding, 882
Botulinum toxin, neuromuscular block produced by, 974
BOURNE, A. W., and NIXON, W. C. W. (Editors): *Transactions of the XIIth British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 1370
BOURNE, G.: Spens awards for professors, 584
BOURNE, J. G.: Anaesthetics in casualty, 1330
BOURNE, W. A.: Gastro-enterology in Paris, 704
BOURFIELD, G.: Syringe needles and mass inoculation, 821
BOWERS, R. E.: Treatment of haemangiomatous naevi with thorium X, 121 (O); correction, 302; 356 (C), 530 (C), 701 (C)
BOWLBY, J.: *Maternal Care and Mental Health*, 1373 (L)
BOX, Charles Richard, obituary of, 823
BOYD, A. M.: Effects of thrombophlebitis, 295
BOYD, J. S. K.: The dysenteries, 1440; correction, 1504
— elected F.R.S., 632 (A), 640
BOYD, R. *See* WALKER, K., 6
Boys' clubs, doctors for, 140
Bradycardia in infant, recurrent syncope due to (J. K. Wagstaff), 614 (O); correspondence, 883
BRAID, Frances: Hypothyroidism in childhood, 1169 (O)
BRAILSFORD, J. F., appointed Emeritus Director of Radiological Studies, Birmingham University, 825
BRAIN, W. R., re-elected President of the Royal College of Physicians, 688

BRAIN:
Abnormal Pneumo-encephalogram (L. N. Davidoff and B. S. Epstein), 681
Angioma, 763
Cerebral Angiography (P. Almeida Lima), 681
Cerebral Cortex of Man (W. Penfield and T. Rasmussen), 801
Demyelinating diseases, 1035
Post-traumatic disturbance of hypothalamic function (E. A. J. Byrne), 850 (O)
Problems in Cerebellar Physiology (G. Moruzzi), 1126
Reactivity of blood flow, 1413

BRAIN (*continued*):
Subarachnoid haemorrhage, spontaneous, in children (A. Kahan), 567; correspondence, 763
Tumour; relation to cranial trauma, 150

BRAITHWAITE, J. V.: Pink disease and sweating, 526
Breast: Diseases of the nipple, 468, 644
— Supernumerary breasts; case observed in pregnancy (F. H. Leckie), 1060 (O); correspondence, 1207, 1264
— Treatment of spasm of nipples, 430
Breast-feeding: Successful breast-feeding (F. Charlotte Naish), 607 (O); correspondence, 882, 948, 1015
Breast-milk, value of, 1333, 1451
Breath, offensive, treatment of, 357
BREBNER, H.: Dissecting aneurysm of aorta with renal complications, 394 (O)
BREEN, G. E., and BENJAMIN, B.: Poliomyelitis in London in 1949, 192
BREMER, K., appointed Minister of Health, South Africa, 650
BRIDIE, J. *See* MAVOR, O. H.
BRIERLEY, Marjorie: *Trends in Psycho-Analysis*, 1494
BRIGGS, J. N., GOODWIN, J. F., and WILSON, A.: Addison's disease occurring in two brothers, 115 (O); correspondence, 249
BRIMBLECOMBE, S. L.: Chicken-pox and herpes zoster, 886
Bristol University: *See* Universities: Bristol
British Association of Otolaryngologists; officers elected, 313
British Association of Physical Medicine, 47
British Association of Plastic Surgeons, 46
British Cardiac Society, 1273
British Columbia: Annual Report of Health Branch for 1950, 947, 998
British Council, 596, 770, 1028
— — Scholarships abroad, 1951–2, 368
British Empire Campaign Against Blindness, 1261
British Empire Leprosy Relief Association; 27th annual report (1950), 1349
British Institute of Radiology; dedication of the Barclay Room, 1340

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Adolescent Delinquent Boy; report of the Joint Committee on Psychiatry and the Law, appointed by the British Medical Association and the Magistrates Association, 1256; 1250 (A), 1451
Annual Meeting, London, 1951; President's Address, 1405
Annual Representative Meeting, 1371 (L), 1435 (L)
Autonomous bodies; relation to the Association, 1435
Festival scientific meeting, 932 (A); Summary and programme of Symposia, 1033; correction, *Suppt.* 204; 1154, 1277
Gold Medal awarded to Dr. E. A. Gregg, 688, 1439 (A)
Joint meeting in South Africa cancelled, 342 (L), 412, 477, 530, 589, 1020
President for 1951–2, 485
Representative Body, jubilee of, 699
Spa in Medical Practice, 1004

British Medical Guild, 230 (L)
British Medical Journal: Fifty Years of Medicine, 340
British Orthopaedic Association, 1014
British Pharmacopoeia Commission, 486
British Postgraduate Medical Federation: Lectures, 46
British Psychological Society, 896
British Rheumatic Association, 1521
British Standards Institution; golden jubilee celebrations, 699
Broadmoor, discharges from, 1941–50 (parliamentary note), 957
BROCK, R. C.: Cardiac surgery, 946
BROCKINGTON, C. F.: Health visitors' work, 1330
— appointed Professor of Social and Preventive Medicine, University of Manchester, 1270
— *See* CRAIG, W. S., 1234
BRODKIBB, H. S.: Unusually high blood sugar in an adult, 172
BROIDO, A. *See* ZOUTENDYK, A., 1357
Bromides, eruptions due to, 811
— prescription of, 963, 1141
Bronchial vessels; anatomy, physiology and pathology, 287 (A)
Bronchiectasis, intrapleural pressure in, 40
Bronchiolitis, acute, 83
Bronchitis, acute; aetiology, clinical manifestations, and treatment (A. B. Christie), 82
BROOM, Robert, obituary of, 889
BROUGHTON, A. D. D.: "A kick in the pants," 251
— on cleanliness in food-handling (parliamentary note), 360
BROWN, F. R.: Appendicitis, 136
BROWN, J. W.: *Congenital Heart Disease*, 2nd ed., 173
BROWN, T. C. L., awarded George Medal, 1210
BROWN, W.: Neuromuscular relaxation, 248
BROWNE, D.: Congenital abnormalities, 247
— Tonsils and angiomata, 474
— Treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1077
BROWNE, F. J. *See* HAMMOND, J., 341
BROWNE, J. S. L.: A.C.T.H. and cortisone in disease, 880
BROWNE, N., resumes duties as assistant resident medical superintendent at Newcastle Sanatorium, Dublin, 1214

BROWNE, R. C.: Management of pneumoconiosis, 1446
BROWNLEE, Alexander, obituary of, 1209
Brownlee, John, and the department of infectious diseases, University of Glasgow, 1450
— commemoration of, 1522
Brucella abortus endocarditis (F. D. Hart, A. Morgan, and B. Lacey), 1048 (O)
Brussels Treaty Public Health Committee (parliamentary note), 1024
BRYCE-SMITH, R., and MACINTOSH, R. R.: Sixth-nerve palsy after lumbar puncture and spinal analgesia, 275 (O); correspondence, 703
BUCK, J. *See* PRIDEAUX, C. F., 1142
Buckston Browne Prize, 147
— — Research Farm, 962
Budget and the N.H.S., 808 (A); 871 (L); 891
BUCHNER, F.: *Allgemeine Pathologie*, 928
BULL, J. P.: Fluid replacement in burns, 1509
BULL, Peter, obituary of, 1209
BULLIS, G. E. *See* GESELL, A., 21
BULLOUGH, A. S.: Treatment of perforated peptic ulcer, 1013; 1003 (L)
BULLOUGH, W. A. *See* HOATHER, R. C., 1084
BULMER, E. *See* ASHBY, D. W., 1059
BURGER, M.: *Bacterial Polysaccharides*, 999
BURGESS, W. L., appointed to James Mackenzie Chair of Public Health and Social Medicine, University of St. Andrews, 144
BURN, J. H., FINNEY, D. J., and GOODWIN, L. G.: *Biological Standardization*, 2nd ed., 228
Burns: Control of infection, 1509
— due to hydrofluoric acid; treatment (R. H. Dale), 728 (O); 750 (A)
— due to tar, treatment of, 203, 300
— Eosinophil and other leucocyte changes in burned patients; with special reference to adrenocortical activity (S. Sevitt), 976 (O)
— exposure method of treatment, 1510
— fluid replacement in, 1509
— skin grafting of, 1509
BURROWS, M. McC. *See* PANTRIDGE, J. F., 448
BURROWS, N. F. E., RENDLE-SHORT, J., and HANNA, D.: Lead-poisoning in children; report of five cases, with special reference to pica, 329 (O); 348 (A)
BUTLER, H., appointed Reader in Anatomy at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 1270
BUTLER, T. J., and CAPPER, W. M.: Experimental study of 79 cases showing early post-gastrectomy syndrome, 1177 (O); correspondence, 1448
BUTTERS, A. G.: Unusual length of plastic tubing in urinary bladder, 800
Butyl phthalate, 488
BUXTON, A. *See* SMITH, H. W., 1478
BYRNE, E. A. J.: Post-traumatic disturbance of hypothalamic function, 850 (O)
Byssinosis, post-mortem appearances in, 1404

C

C6. *See* Methonium compounds, hexamethonium bromide
C10. *See* Methonium compounds, decamethonium iodide
CADE, Sir Stanford: Methods in medical training, 1506
CAFFEY, J.: *Pediatric X-ray Diagnosis*, 2nd ed., 174
CAIRNS, Sir Hugh. *See* LEWIN, W., 1
Calcium gluconate in hydrofluoric acid burns, 729
CALNAN, C. D.: B.C.G. in diagnosis of sarcoidosis, 38
CALNAN, W. L., RUBIE, J., and MOHUN, A. F.: Tuberculous meningitis; results of treatment with streptomycin and intrathecal sulphetrone, 792 (O); Tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin; follow-up of survivors for a minimum of 2½ years, 794 (O); 806 (A); correspondence, 1081, 1265
— WINFIELD, B. J. O., CROWLEY, Mary F., and BLOOM, A.: Diagnostic value of glucose content of serous pleural effusions, 1239 (O)
Cambridge University. *See* Universities: Cambridge
CAMERON, D. *See* SIME, D. A., 997
CAMERON, H.: Case of Q fever, 1367
CAMPBELL, A. *See* GRAHAM, J. G., 1514
CAMPBELL, Dorothy A., RIDDELL, W. J. B., and MACNALTY, Sir Arthur: *Eyes in Industry*, 929
CAMPBELL, H. *See* UNGLEY, C. C., 152
CAMPBELL, J. M.: Martin Van Butchell, 418
CAMPBELL, M.: Selection of patients for cardiac surgery, 947
Campbell Memorial Oration, 46
Canadian Medical Association; 82nd annual meeting, 369
Canal boats; sanitation and ventilation (parliamentary note), 485

CANCER:
Cervix uteri; carcinoma in infant (M. D. Baber, E. ap I. Rosser, and J. D. O'D. Lavertine), 392 (O)
Colon; management, 582
Death rates in 1950 (vital statistics), 1457
Deaths in 1900 and 1950 (parliamentary note), 1455
Lung; secondary sarcoma of, spontaneous pneumothorax from (A. B. Shaw), 278 (O)
Mitosis and cancer research, 803 (L); 953
Prostate; comparison of methods of diagnosis (J. E. Semple), 1236 (O)
Radio-isotopes in malignant disease, 88

CANCER (*continued*):
Shock and neoplasia (H. N. Green and M. Savigear), 498 (O)
Thyroid; treatment of metastatic carcinoma with radioactive iodine, 748 (L)

CANNON, D. J.: Human ostrich, 644
CANTWELL, J. T.: Strangulated hernia in infant, 1082
CAPPER, W. M. *See* BUTLER, T. J., 1177
CAPPS, F. C. W.: Ear, middle, chronic suppuration in, management of (F. C. W. Capps), 236
Carbohydrate metabolism: Relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to mitotic activity in the epidermis of the adult male mouse (H. N. Green and F. N. Ghadially), 496 (O); 803 (L)
Carbon monoxide poisoning; effect on vision, 1094
— — — in patient suffering from pernicious anaemia (H. H. Fleischhacker and C. S. Lindsay), 339
— tetrachloride poisoning; three cases with one fatality (A. W. H. Foxell), 397
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
CARDEW, B.: The M.P.U.'s inquiry, 417
CARDEW, P. N.: Methods in medical training, 1508
Caries, dental; further study of the teeth of 5-year-old children in residential homes and day schools (Lady Mellanby and others), 51 (O)
Carinamide as adjuvant in penicillin therapy, 1191
CARLING, Sir E. Rock, and ROSS, Sir James Paterson (Editors): *British Surgical Practice*, 1494
Carmichael Prize Essay, 197
CARNEGIE, D. M.: Angiocardiography in congenital heart disease; anaesthesia and technique.1230 (O)
Cars; licensing requirements for dual-purpose vehicles (parliamentary note), 592
CARTER, A. B.: Investigation into effects of aureomycin and chloramphenicol in herpes zoster, 987 (O); correspondence, 1206
CARTER, C. O., and TIZARD, J. P. M.: Congenital malformations, 301
CARTER, O. C.: "Family Doctor," 584
Cartilage retractor (J. Collingwood-Stewart), 1511
Case reports, confidential nature of, 1020, 1141
CASH, Joan E.: *A Textbook of Medical Conditions for Physiotherapists*, 1495
CASSEL, R. *See* HIRSOWITZ, L., 862
Cassel Hospital for Functional Nervous Disorders; *Medical Director's Report*, 1948–50, 1360
Cataract, senile; treatment, 487
— *Surgery of Cataract* (D. B. Kirby), 1243
CATES, J. E., CHRISTIE, R. V., and GARROD, L. P.: Penicillin-resistant subacute bacterial endocarditis treated by a combination of penicillin and streptomycin, 653 (O); 687 (A); correspondence, 1145
CATHCART, George Clark, obituary of, 98
Catheterization by the patient, 819
Cats, allergy to, 316
Cavendish Lecture, 1260

CENSUS:
Census in hospital, 769
Medical significance of the census (W. P. D. Logan), 720 (O); 745 (L)
Provisional figures for Scotland, (vital statistics), 1337
The taking of the census, 1801–1951 (A. J. Taylor), 715 (O); 745 (L)

Centaurus, International Magazine of the History of Science and Medicine, 369
Central Council for Health Education; summer school, 428
Central Council for the Care of Cripples, 1028
Central Health Services Council: Inquiry into general practice, 81 (A); 343 (L); 417
— — — — Report for year ending Dec. 31, 1950, 1311 (A)
Central Midwives Board: Circular on length of hospital treatment in puerperium, 1083, 1207, 1208, 1331
Cerebral Cortex of Man (W. Penfield and T. Rasmussen), 801
Cerebrospinal fluid; examination during streptomycin therapy of miliary tuberculosis, 586
— — Fractures of sphenoidal sinus with cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea (W. Lewin and Sir Hugh Cairns), 1 (O)
— — History of investigation, 598
— — Sixth-nerve palsy after lumbar puncture and spinal analgesia (R. Bryce-Smith and R. R. Macintosh), 275 (O); correspondence, 703
Certification, 191
— of mental patients (medico-legal note), 824
Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus, cervix
CHALMERS, J. N. M.: Haemopoietic activity of vitamins $B_{12}c$ and $B_{12}d$ in pernicious anaemia, 161 (O); 175 (L)
Chancroid; treatment with aureomycin and chloramphenicol (R. R. Willcox), 509 (O)
Chaplains in hospital, 1091
CHAPMAN, Charles Leopold Granville, obituary of, 590
Charities, effect of nationalization on (medico-legal note), 533
— Hospital covenants, 290 (A); parliamentary note, 308
Charles Hastings Memorial Festival, 887, 936 (A), 945, 1197 (A), 1310 (L), 1327
Charlton Briscoe Research Prize, 535
CHARNLEY, J.: Osteoarthritis of the hip, 296
— Late results of lumbar disk operations, 1014
— *Closed Treatment of Common Fractures*, 681

CHARTRES, J. C.: Medical field units, Nigeria: Their functions and work, 85; 78 (L)
CHEATLE, Sir George Lenthal, obituary of, 95, 194, 358
Chelsea Clinical Society, 829, 1151
Chemists; remuneration (parliamentary notes), 534, 708
Chemists' shop not a "factory" (medico-legal note), 1398
Chemistry; Annual report of the Government Chemist, 35
Chemotherapy in tuberculosis, 297
— Reactions of bacteria to chemotherapeutic agents (L. P. Garrod), 205 (O)
— *Recent Advances in Chemotherapy*, Vol. 2, 3rd ed. (G. M. Findlay), 569
Chest: *The Chest and the Heart*. Vol. 1: *The Chest* (Editor: J. A. Myers), 460
— clinics (parliamentary note), 485
— diseases; First International Congress, 919
— physicians; statistics (parliamentary note), 362
— Prevention and treatment of pigeon chest, 714
Chesterfield Medal Examination, 596
CHESTERMAN, C. C.: *Tropical Dispensary Handbook*, 5th ed., 1305
CHICK, Harriette: Supplementary action between different proteins, 241
Chicken-pox after contact with herpes zoster, 886
— and herpes in same patient, 1079
— in newly born infant, 1451
— treatment with chloramphenicol, 414
— — with T.E.A.B., 357
Chickens, insulin-induced skeletal abnormalities in, 137, 247

CHILDREN: *See also* Infant
Adopted children, 1203
Blackwater fever in African children (D. B. Jelliffe), 1117 (O)
Blood pressure of schoolboys, 750 (A); 1016
Bronchitis, acute, 83
Children's Dept., Home Office; sixth report, 1247 (L)
Dental development in children (Lilah Clinch), 406; correspondence, 763
Development; acceleration in recent years, 819
Diseases of Children's Eyes, 2nd ed. (J. H. Doggart), 744
Foundation of mental health, 1373 (L)
Further study of the teeth of 5-year-old children in residential homes and day schools (Lady Mellanby and others), 51 (O)
Handbook of Child Health (A. Furniss), 513
The healthy child: its many disguises (Israel Gordon), 611 (O); correspondence, 886
Hypothyroidism in childhood (Frances Braid), 1169 (O)
Illegitimate Children and their Parents (Editor: Lena M. Jeger), 873 (A)
Institute of Child Health, fifth annual report, 1009
Lead-poisoning; report of five cases, with special reference to pica (N. F. E. Burrows, J. Rendle-Short, and D. Hanna), 329 (O); 348 (A)
Measurements of schoolchildren in Glasgow (vital statistics), 1089
Modern Trends in Paediatrics (Editor: Sir Leonard Parsons), 1304
Nursing aftercare of sick children, 1312 (A)
Oral penicillin administration (S. A. Doxiadis, J. L. Emery, and Sheila M. Stewart), 16 (O); correspondence, 191, 299, 415, 703
Out-patient teaching of paediatrics, 1508
Pink disease, some typical data from cases (Sir C. Stanton Hicks), 317 (O); 344 (L); correspondence, 526, 642, 933
Pneumonie et Pneumopathies Aiguës de l'Enfant (G. Mouriquand and J. Savoye), 1191
Report on the work of health visitors in a children's department in hospital (A. G. Watkins), 1075; correspondence, 1265, 1330
Research in paediatrics, 1128 (L)
Sedatives recommended for children, 651
Sleep problems in the first three years (R. S. Illingworth), 722 (O); correspondence, 883
Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage (A. Kahan), 567; correspondence, 763
Study of child health (Sir Leonard Parsons), 1137
Unusual aurae in two cases of epilepsy (B. D. Wyke), 272 (O)

China, exports of drugs to (parliamentary note), 1147
Chiropodists, registration of, 867, 877
Chiropody: Annual convention of Society of Chiropodists, 1076; annual dinner, 1091
CHISHOLM, A. E.: Long umbilical cord, 192
CHISHOLM, John, obituary of, 1453

CHLORAMPHENICOL:
Dangers in use, 1196 (A)
Dosage and method of prescription, 430, 585
Effect on C.S.F. sugar content, 1206
in chancroid (R. R. Willcox), 509 (O)
in chickenpox, 414
in glandular fever (P. Kane), 1303
in herpes zoster (A. B. Carter), 987 (O); correspondence, 1205, 1206
Justification for use in infectious diseases, 597
Persistent bacillary dysentery carrier treated with chloramphenicol (D. A. Sime and D. Cameron), 997; correspondence, 1265
Prescription regulations, 1274
Resistance, acquired, 207

CHLORAMPHENICOL (*continued*):
Side-effects, with special reference to oral lesions (T. Tomaszewski), 388 (O); correction, 531; correspondence, 529, 642

Chlorophyll as deodorant, 772, 953
Chloroquine in suppression and treatment of malaria, 818
Cholelithiasis in boy of 10 presenting as acute appendicitis (Pearl A. Walker), 1242
Cholera, chemotherapy in (S. C. Lahiri), 500 (O); 516 (L); correspondence, 701
— in Egypt, history of, 688 (A)
Choline, effect of, in atherosclerosis, 519 (A)
Cholinesterase, chemistry and function of, 1342
Chorda tympani, operative injury to, 488
Chordoma as cause of obstetric disproportion (Audrey Freeth and J. Mair), 512
Chorea, 26 (A)
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic; associated human and mouse infections (E. H. R. Smithard and A. D. Macrae), 1298 (O)
Choroiditis, recurrent, in both eyes, use of cortisone in, 1287
— use of cortisone in, 1288
Chown capillary method of routine Rhesus grouping, 1490
CHRIS, S. M.: Sympathectomy for hypertension, 665 (O)
CHRISTIE, A. B.: Acute bronchitis, 82
CHRISTIE, R. V. *See* CATES, J. E., 653
Chronic sick (parliamentary note), 957
— admission to hospital (parliamentary note), 708
— statistics at Dec. 1949 (parliamentary note), 422
Churches' Council of Healing; lunch-time addresses, 1340
Ciba Foundation Lectures, 317, 1460
Cinchoninic acid derivative; trial in some collagen diseases (J. B. Rennie, J. A. Milne, and J. Sommerville), 383 (O); 403 (A); 1514 (C)
Circulation: *See* Blood, circulation
Circumcision; death after anaesthetic at operation (medico-legal), 956
CLARK, D. H.: Posterior gastro-enterostomy in peptic ulcer: Long-term results, 57 (O); 80 (A)
CLARK, John Macdonald, obituary of, 359
Claudication, intermittent; home treatment, 1461
CLAY, A. A.: Dose of chloromycetin, 585
CLAY, M. J.: The South African meeting, 589
CLAY, R. D.: Benign calcified epithelioma, 1080
Cleft Palate and Speech, 2nd ed. (Muriel E. Morley), 1127
CLEGG, E. J.: Ski-ing injuries, 586
CLEMENTS, E. M. B.: Research in anthropometry, 418
CLIFFORD, Thomas, obituary of, 645
CLINCH, Lilah: Orthodontics; dental development in children, 406; correspondence, 763
Clothing: Hygienic aspects of nylon underwear, 771
Clover Lecture, 540
Coal for the sick (parliamentary note), 484
Coal-gas poisoning in patient suffering from pernicious anaemia (H. H. Fleischhacker and C. S. Lindsay), 339
Cocarboxylase, value of, in diabetic acidosis, 14
Cochlea, neurophysiology of, 944
Codeine sensitivity (G. K. Mackenzie), 281
COE, R. P. K.: Instillation of streptomycin into pericardial sac in tuberculous pericarditis, 18 (O)
Coeliac disease, effect of hexamethonium salts in, 1032
COFFIN, S.: Relaxants in electro-convulsive therapy, 1142
COHEN, Sir Henry: Rheumatic diseases, 1202
Coitus: Sexual desire in middle age, 898
Colchicine, inhibition of mitosis by, 803 (L)
Cold, common; effect of vitamin C, 887
— Effect of deep freezing on vesical tumours, 405
— Effect on circulation, 1410
COLE, A. C. E.: Cutaneous anthrax in Dar-es-Salaam, 1124
COLE, Pauline. *See* MINTON, J., 450
COLEMAN, P. N.: Urinary-tract infection, 1448
Colic in infant, management of, 1403
Coliform organisms in urinary-tract infections; laboratory diagnosis (J. B. Enticknap and B. J. Stephens), 1119 (O), correction, 1216; correspondence, 1448
Colitis, ulcerative, acute; fatal case with multiple perforations (L. L. Griffiths and L. Gilchrist), 1366
— — effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone in, 1390, 1514

COLLEGES:
See Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
Royal College of Physicians of London
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
Royal College of Surgeons of England
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

Colles's fracture; mechanism, diagnosis, and treatment (H. Osmond-Clarke), 751; correspondence, 952
— — ruptured tendon after, 952, 1145
COLLIER, H. O. J.: Problems of developing muscle-relaxant drugs in the laboratory, 352
COLLIGAN, J. C. *See* ASKEW, W.: Helping the newly blind, 93
COLLIN, R.: Errors with the haemocytometer, 761

COLLINGWOOD-STEWART, J.: New cartilage retractor, 1511
COLLINS, D. H.: Endocrine aspects of gout, 243
Colon, cancer of; management, 582
Colonial Medical Service: Medical field units, Nigeria: Their functions and work (J. C. Chartres), 85; 78 (L)
— — — Scope and prospects, 78 (L); 188
— — — Shortage of doctors in Africa (parliamentary note), 957
Colonies: Colonial population growth (parliamentary note), 485
Colostomy, control of, 772, 951
Colour vision exhibition at Physicial Society, 880
Colour-blindness; incidence, 939
COLWELL, A. R.: *Types of Diabetes Mellitus and their Treatment*, 461
Commonwealth Fund; 32nd Annual Report, 576 (A), 821
Communicable diseases. *See* Infectious diseases
Condyloma acuminatum, treatment of, 204
Congenital malformations, 130 (A), 247, 301, 704, 1018, 1332
— — related to vitamin-A deficiency, 1111

CONGRESSES:
Congress of Anaesthetists, 964
First International Congress on Diseases of the Chest, 919
Fifth Congress of Société Internationale de Chirurgie Orthopédique et de Traumatologie, 1521
International Congress of Clinical Pathology, 1521
International Scientific Film Association; fifth congress, 1091
Second International Gerontological Congress, 539
Seventh International Hospital Congress, 370, 964
Third International Congress of Hygiene and Mediterranean Medicine, 201
Tenth International Congress of Industrial Medicine, 964
Second International Congress of Internal Medicine, London, 1952, 1460
13th International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 651
Ninth International Montessori Congress, 1030
Thirteenth British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 313; *Transactions* (Editors: A. W. Bourne and W. C. W. Nixon), 1370
Fourth Pan-American Congress of Ophthalmology (1952), 370
International Congress of Physical Medicine, 1952, 486
Second European Congress of Rheumatology, 964
12th Congress of Stomatology, Paris, 1460

CONSTAM, G. R.: *Therapie des Diabetes Mellitus*, 866
Constipation in breast-fed babies, 611
Consultants and specialists; fees (parliamentary note), 1086
Contraception. *See* Birth control
CONWAY, H. *See* CONWAY, Nancy S., 158
CONWAY, Nancy S., and CONWAY, H.: Vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia after total gastrectomy, 158 (O)
CONYBEARE, E. T., and LOGAN, W. P. D.: Incidence and prevention of tetanus among civilians, 504 (O); vital statistics, 535
COOK, Sir Albert Ruskin, obituary of, 1021, 1085
COOMBS, H. L., IKIN, Elizabeth W., MOURANT, A. E., and PLAUT, Gertrude: Agglutinin anti-S in human serum, 109 (O)
Coombs reaction, positive, in pernicious anaemia (J. G. Selwyn and S. S. Alexander), 564 (O)
COOPER, V. H., and LANG, P. V.: Low spinal block in case of eclampsia, 338; correspondence, 587, 701, 762, 951
COPE, C. L.: A method for detecting cortisone in body fluids, 271 (O); 288 (A)
Cope Committees on Medical Auxiliaries, 867 (L), 877, 957 (parliamentary note)
Copper sulphate douche in trichomonas vaginitis, 589
Cor pulmonale, 581
Corby, Northants; infant mortality rate (vital statistics), 595
Corneal grafts, 575 (A)
CORNER, Beryl D.: Aftercare of the premature baby, 1446
Corns, cause and treatment of, 1007
Coronary artery disease. I.—Clinical syndromes; II.—Treatment (A. R. Gilchrist), 874, 937; correspondence, 1081
— — — treatment with methyl thiouracil, 1081
— thrombosis; first-aid and immediate medical treatment, 541
— — treatment of, 938
Coroners' Rules Committee, appointed by Lord Chancellor and Home Secretary, 369
CORT, F.: Vitamin C and allergic rhinitis, 1266
Cortisone and aspirin; similarity of action in acute rheumatism, 138, 139
— and disseminated sclerosis, 430
— annotated bibliography on, 963
— Award to Mayo Clinic scientists, 1521
— bibliography on, 650
— detection in body fluids; method (C. L. Cope), 271 (O); 288 (A)
— effect on "formalin-arthritis," 670
— — on mitosis in transplanted tumours, 498
— — on period of gestation, 849
— — on survival of skin homografts in rabbits (R. E. Billingham, P. L. Krohn, and P. B. Medawar), 1157 (O); 1192 (L); correspondence, 1390, 1514, 1516
Cortisone, effect in disease, 880
— in diseases of the eye (F. S. Lavery and others), 1285 (O); 1313 (A)
— in psychoses, 103
— in pulmonary tuberculosis, 880
— in toxaemia of pregnancy; 8 cases (H. Moore and others), 841 (O); 870 (L); correspondence, 1146
— oral administration of, 288 (A)
— physiological effects of, 1067 (L)
— relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to mitotic activity in the epidermis of the adult male mouse (H. N. Green and F. N. Ghadially), 496 (O); 803 (L)
— — to toxaemia of pregnancy, 1016, 1141
— side-effects of, 1390, 1514
— supplies available (parliamentary note), 647
— Sustained improvement in rheumatoid arthritis on low dosage of cortisone (R. J. Twort), 1491
— therapeutic effect in burns, 982
— topical, in treatment of syphilitic ocular disease (G. O. Horne), 1289 (O); 1313 (A)
Cot: Portable hot-cot for transporting premature infants (Margaret B. Martin), 1390
Cots recommended for maternity departments, 372
COTTE, Gaston, obituary of, 253
Cotton-wool; changes in prescribing, 1256
COULLIE, A. G.: Syringe needles and mass inoculation, 1016
Covenants; no policy for charity, 290 (A); parliamentary note, 308
COWAN, A. B.: The white man's disease, 476
Cowpox: 1949 outbreak (vital statistics), 537
COX, A.: Jubilee of Representative Body, 699
COX, J. R.: Atropine and whooping-cough, 1265
COXON, R. V., appointed Reader in Human Physiology, Oxford University, 1025
Coxsackie virus in Bronholm disease, 1185
CRABTREE, N. L.: Tonsillectomy, 246
CRAFOORD, C.: Surgery of the heart and great vessels, 946
CRAIG, W. S., KITCHING, Gladys A., DAVIES, I. G., and BROCKINGTON, C. F.: Continuing nursing care for the small infant discharged from hospital, 1234 (O); correspondence, 1446
CRAWFORD, J.: Seasickness, 418
Cremation, medical certificate for (parliamentary note), 1455
Cretinism, 1169
Cripples, care of, 1028
CRISP, E. J.: Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 249
CRITCHLEY, C. F. *See* ALLEN, G., 677
CROFTON, J. W. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., 554
Crohn's disease, site, symptoms, and treatment, 203
CROMAR, C. D. L.: New operation for peptic ulcer, 817
Croonian Lectures, 896
CROPPER, C. E. J.: Hexamethonium and hemiplegia, 1262
CROSBIE, Frank, obituary of, 706
CROSBY, G. J. V.: Headache, 881
CROSS, K. W., and ROBERTS, P. W.: Asphyxia neonatorum treated by electrical stimulation of phrenic nerve, 1043 (O); 1070 (A); 1515 (C)
Croup; pathology, symptoms, treatment, and aftercare, 261
CROWLEY, Mary F. *See* CALNAN, W. L., 1239
CROWTHER, K. V.: Two cases of phaeochromocytoma, 445 (O); 465 (A)
CRUICKSHANK, Alexander, obituary of, 1396
Cryoglobulinaemia in multiple myelomatosis (A. N. Blades), 169 (O)
Cullen's sign, causes of, 1341
CUMMINS, C. F. A.: Antihistamines and hay fever, 1452
Curare, ganglion-blocking with, 774
— *See also* D-Tubocurarine chloride
CURRAN, D.: The acute mental case, 1134; correspondence, 1393
Currency for treatment abroad, 427
CURTIS, A. H., and HUFFMAN, J. W.: *Textbook of Gynecology*, 6th ed., 1065
Cushing's syndrome, mild, due to aspirin, 138, 139
CUTLER, Lennard, obituary of, 1210
Cyclopropane anaesthesia in the casualty department, 1330, 1314 (A); 1449
Cyprus: Malaria control (parliamentary note), 1454
CYRIAX, E.: Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 300
Cytology: Relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to mitotic activity in the epidermis of the adult male mouse (H. N. Green and F. N. Ghadially), 496 (O); 803 (L)

D

DACIE, J. V., DRESNER, E., MOLLIN, D. L., and WHITE, J. C.: Acute leukaemia treated with a-methopterin, 784 (O); 873 (A)
Dacryoadenitis, unilateral, acute; report of 4 patients (P. Wilson), 1183 (O)
DALBY, A.: Who shall decide treatment?, 1331
DALE, Sir Henry: Festival Lecture, 1501
DALE, R. H.: Treatment of hydrofluoric acid burns, 728 (O); 750 (A)
Dale Committee on industrial health services, 467
DALEY, Sir Allen: The health of the nation, 1279 (O); 1309 (L)
DALGLEISH, P. H.: Anti-typhoid inoculation and herpes, 357
DARLING, G. H., and SPENCER, J. G. C.: Silicone in syringe sterilization, 300
Darling Foundation Prize, 369
DAVIDOFF, L. N., and EPSTEIN, B. S.: *The Abnorma Pneumo-encephalogram*, 681
DAVIDSON, L. S. P., DUTHIE, J. J. R., GIRDWOOD, R. H., and SINCLAIR, R. J. G.: Clinical trials of A.C.T.H. in haemolytic anaemia, 657 (O)
DAVIES, I. G. *See* CRAIG, W. S., 1234
DAVIES, J. N. P.: Tuberculosis in Kenya, 953
— and TROWELL, H. C.: Haemosiderosis in the African, 1514
DAVIES, S. W. V.: Sulphonamides in tonsillitis, 474
— Oesophageal spasm and antihistaminics, 1017
DAVIS, H.: Recent work on the neurophysiology of the cochlear mechanism and its bearing upon clinical problems, 943
— Effects of noise on the ear, 943
DAVISON, G.: Treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1078
DAVISON, M. H. A.: Danger of methonium drug, 584
DAVIS-TAYLOR, Edward James, obituary of, 195
DAVSON, W. S.: Food infections, 1203
Dawson of Penn (F. Watson), 1432
Dawson Williams Prize awarded to H. K. Waller, 632
DEACON, A. L.: Spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder in the puerperium, 508 (O); correspondence, 884
Dead body, position assumed in water after drowning, 140
Deafness. *See also* Ear; Hearing; Otorhinolaryngology
— New tests for hearing, 177 (L)
DEAN, R. F. A.: Vegetable substitutes for milk, 241
Decamethonium iodide. *See* Methonium compounds
Delinquency, juvenile: *The Adolescent Delinquent Boy*, 1256; 1250 (A); 1451
— — *The Child and the Magistrate* (J. A. F. Watson), 22
— — *Unraveling Juvenile Delinquency* (S. Glueck and E. T. Glueck), 1243
Demography: Medical significance of the census (W. P. D. Logan), 720 (O); 745 (L)
— The taking of the census, 1801–1951 (A. J. Taylor), 715 (O); 745 (L)
DEMPSEY, Timothy Gerrard, obituary of, 43
Demyelinating diseases, 1035
DENT, C. E., appointed University Reader in Medicine at University College Hospital Medical School, 1518
Dental officers for schools (parliamentary note), 534
Dentistry: *Dental Surgery and Pathology*, 4th ed. (T. W. Widdowson and E. V. B. Widdowson), 1495
— Dental trade prices (parliamentary note), 708
— General Dental Council proposed, 1151
— Intake of dental schools in 1946–50 (parliamentary note), 708
— National dental school for Wales (parliamentary note), 707
— Nuffield Foundation Dental Fellowships, 1522
— *Radiology of the Teeth and Jaws, including Dental Radiography* (F. L. Ingram), 284
Dentists Act; amendments, 1147
— Earnings, 444
— foreign, employment of in Britain (parliamentary note), 1086
Dentures, charges for (parliamentary note), 1085
— proposed charge for, in N.H.S., 808 (A)
— retching due to use of, 1462
Deodorants: Chlorophyll as deodorant, 772
Deoxycortone acetate; effect on "formalin-arthritis," 670
— — therapeutic effect in burns, 982
DEPALMA, A. F.: *Surgery of the Shoulder*, 1369
Depression and its treatment, 698
Dermatitis and workmen's compensation (medicolegal note), 647
— due to detergents, 262
— due to drugs (G. H. Percival), 809; correspondence, 949
— herpetiformis, failure of aureomycin in treatment of (B. Phillips), 1241
Dermatology: *See also* Skin
Emotions and the skin, 91
Pharmacopoeia published by St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 1459
Skin disease and psychology, 249, 416
Dermoids, implantation, 1080
DESHMUKH, M. D.: Value of local streptomcin, 1017
DESHMUKH, P. L.: Ski-ing injuries, 586
Detergents as cause of dermatitis, 262
van Deventer, Hendrik (1651–1724) (W R. Bett) (Nova et Vetera), 581
Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical Society, 135, 1078
DEWAR, H. A. *See* HARRINGTON, A. J., 1302
DEWAR, Henry Steele, obituary of, 532
DEWAR, R. D.: Vaccination dressing, 822
DEWHURST, C. J.: Polymastia and breast-feeding, 1264
Dextran; anticoagulant properties, 471
— as substitute for plasma, 14
DHAR, D. R.: *Textbook of the Principles and Practice of Medicine*, Part I, 570
DIABETES MELLITUS:
Constitution and insulin sensitivity (J. Lister, J. Nash, and Una Ledingham, 376 (O); 400 (L)
"Free" diet in diabetes (C. C. Forsyth, T. W. G. Kinnear, and D. M. Dunlop), 1096 (O); 1133 (A); correspondence, 1264

CANCER (*continued*):
Shock and neoplasia (H. N. Green and M. Savigear), 498 (O)
Thyroid; treatment of metastatic carcinoma with radioactive iodine, 748 (L)

CANNON, D. J.: Human ostrich, 644
CANTWELL, J. T.: Strangulated hernia in infant, 1082
CAPPER, W. M. *See* BUTLER, T. J., 1177
CAPPS, F. C. W.: Ear, middle, chronic suppuration in, management of (F. C. W. Capps), 236
Carbohydrate metabolism: Relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to mitotic activity in the epidermis of the adult male mouse (H. N. Green and F. N. Ghadially), 496 (O); 803 (L)
Carbon monoxide poisoning; effect on vision, 1094
— — — in patient suffering from pernicious anaemia (H. H. Fleischhacker and C. S. Lindsay), 339
— tetrachloride poisoning; three cases with one fatality (A. W. H. Foxell), 397
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
CARDEW, B.: The M.P.U.'s inquiry, 417
CARDEW, P. N.: Methods in medical training, 1508
Caries, dental; further study of the teeth of 5-year-old children in residential homes and day schools (Lady Mellanby and others), 51 (O)
Carinamide as adjuvant in penicillin therapy, 1191
CARLING, Sir E. Rock, and ROSS, Sir James Paterson (Editors): *British Surgical Practice*, 1494
Carmichael Prize Essay, 197
CARNEGIE, D. M.: Angiocardiography in congenital heart disease; anaesthesia and technique.1230 (O)
Cars; licensing requirements for dual-purpose vehicles (parliamentary note), 592
CARTER, A. B.: Investigation into effects of aureomycin and chloramphenicol in herpes zoster, 987 (O); correspondence, 1206
CARTER, C. O., and TIZARD, J. P. M.: Congenital malformations, 301
CARTER, O. C.: "Family Doctor," 584
Cartilage retractor (J. Collingwood-Stewart), 1511
Case reports, confidential nature of, 1020, 1141
CASH, Joan E.: *A Textbook of Medical Conditions for Physiotherapists*, 1495
CASSEL, R. *See* HIRSOWITZ, L., 862
Cassel Hospital for Functional Nervous Disorders; *Medical Director's Report*, 1948–50, 1360
Cataract, senile; treatment, 487
— *Surgery of Cataract* (D. B. Kirby), 1243
CATES, J. E., CHRISTIE, R. V., and GARROD, L. P.: Penicillin-resistant subacute bacterial endocarditis treated by a combination of penicillin and streptomycin, 653 (O); 687 (A); correspondence, 1145
CATHCART, George Clark, obituary of, 98
Catheterization by the patient, 819
Cats, allergy to, 316
Cavendish Lecture, 1260

CENSUS:
Census in hospital, 769
Medical significance of the census (W. P. D. Logan), 720 (O); 745 (L)
Provisional figures for Scotland, (vital statistics), 1337
The taking of the census, 1801–1951 (A. J. Taylor), 715 (O); 745 (L)

Centaurus, International Magazine of the History of Science and Medicine, 369
Central Council for Health Education; summer school, 428
Central Council for the Care of Cripples, 1028
Central Health Services Council: Inquiry into general practice, 81 (A); 343 (L); 417
— — — — Report for year ending Dec. 31, 1950, 1311 (A)
Central Midwives Board: Circular on length of hospital treatment in puerperium, 1083, 1207, 1208, 1331
Cerebral Cortex of Man (W. Penfield and T. Rasmussen), 801
Cerebrospinal fluid; examination during streptomycin therapy of miliary tuberculosis, 586
— — Fractures of sphenoidal sinus with cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea (W. Lewin and Sir Hugh Cairns), 1 (O)
— — History of investigation, 598
— — Sixth-nerve palsy after lumbar puncture and spinal analgesia (R. Bryce-Smith and R. R. Macintosh), 275 (O); correspondence, 703
Certification, 191
— of mental patients (medico-legal note), 824
Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus, cervix
CHALMERS, J. N. M.: Haemopoietic activity of vitamins $B_{12}c$ and $B_{12}d$ in pernicious anaemia, 161 (O); 175 (L)
Chancroid; treatment with aureomycin and chloramphenicol (R. R. Willcox), 509 (O)
Chaplains in hospital, 1091
CHAPMAN, Charles Leopold Granville, obituary of, 590
Charities, effect of nationalization on (medico-legal note), 533
— Hospital covenants, 290 (A); parliamentary note, 308
Charles Hastings Memorial Festival, 887, 936 (A), 945, 1197 (A), 1310 (L), 1327
Charlton Briscoe Research Prize, 535
CHARNLEY, J.: Osteoarthritis of the hip, 296
— Late results of lumbar disk operations, 1014
— *Closed Treatment of Common Fractures*, 681
CHARTRES, J. C.: Medical field units, Nigeria: Their functions and work, 85; 78 (L)
CHEATLE, Sir George Lenthal, obituary of, 95, 194, 358
Chelsea Clinical Society, 829, 1151
Chemists; remuneration (parliamentary notes), 534, 708
Chemists' shop not a "factory" (medico-legal note), 1398
Chemistry: Annual report of the Government Chemist, 35
Chemotherapy in tuberculosis, 297
— Reactions of bacteria to chemotherapeutic agents (L. P. Garrod), 205 (O)
— *Recent Advances in Chemotherapy*, Vol. 2, 3rd ed. (G. M. Findlay), 569
Chest: *The Chest and the Heart*. Vol. 1: *The Chest* (Editor: J. A. Myers), 460
— clinics (parliamentary note), 485
— diseases; First International Congress, 919
— physicians; statistics (parliamentary note), 362
— Prevention and treatment of pigeon chest, 714
Chesterfield Medal Examination, 596
CHESTERMAN, C. C.: *Tropical Dispensary Handbook*, 5th ed., 1305
CHICK, Harriette: Supplementary action between different proteins, 241
Chicken-pox after contact with herpes zoster, 886
— and herpes in same patient, 1079
— in newly born infant, 1451
— treatment with chloramphenicol, 414
— — with T.E.A.B., 357
Chickens, insulin-induced skeletal abnormalities in, 137, 247

CHILDREN: *See also* Infant
Adopted children, 1203
Blackwater fever in African children (D. B. Jelliffe), 1117 (O)
Blood pressure of schoolboys, 750 (A); 1016
Bronchitis, acute, 83
Children's Dept., Home Office; sixth report, 1247 (L)
Dental development in children (Lilah Clinch), 406; correspondence, 763
Development; acceleration in recent years, 819
Diseases of Children's Eyes, 2nd ed. (J. H. Doggart), 744
Foundation of mental health, 1373 (L)
Further study of the teeth of 5-year-old children in residential homes and day schools (Lady Mellanby and others), 51 (O)
Handbook of Child Health (A. Furniss), 513
The healthy child: its many disguises (Israel Gordon), 611 (O); correspondence, 886
Hypothyroidism in childhood (Frances Braid), 1169 (O)
Illegitimate Children and their Parents (Editor: Lena M. Jeger), 873 (A)
Institute of Child Health, fifth annual report, 1009
Lead-poisoning; report of five cases, with special reference to pica (N. F. E. Burrows, J. Rendle-Short, and D. Hanna), 329 (O); 348 (A)
Measurements of schoolchildren in Glasgow (vital statistics), 1089
Modern Trends in Paediatrics (Editor: Sir Leonard Parsons), 1304
Nursing aftercare of sick children, 1312 (A)
Oral penicillin administration (S. A. Doxiadis, J. L. Emery, and Sheila M. Stewart), 16 (O); correspondence, 191, 299, 415, 703
Out-patient teaching of paediatrics, 1508
Pink disease, some typical data from cases (Sir C. Stanton Hicks), 317 (O); 344 (L); correspondence, 526, 642, 933
Pneumonie et Pneumopathies Aiguës de l'Enfant (G. Mouriquand and J. Savoye), 1191
Report on the work of health visitors in a children's department in hospital (A. G. Watkins), 1075; correspondence, 1265, 1330
Research in paediatrics, 1128 (L)
Sedatives recommended for children, 651
Sleep problems in the first three years (R. S. Illingworth), 722 (O); correspondence, 883
Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage (A. Kahan), 567; correspondence, 763
Study of child health (Sir Leonard Parsons), 1137
Unusual aurae in two cases of epilepsy (B. D. Wyke), 272 (O)

China, exports of drugs to (parliamentary note), 1147
Chiropodists, registration of, 867, 877
Chiropody: Annual convention of Society of Chiropodists, 1076; annual dinner, 1091
CHISHOLM, A. E.: Long umbilical cord, 192
CHISHOLM, John, obituary of, 1453

CHLORAMPHENICOL:
Dangers in use, 1196 (A)
Dosage and method of prescription, 430, 585
Effect on C.S.F. sugar content, 1206
in chancroid (R. R. Willcox), 509 (O)
in chickenpox, 414
in glandular fever (P. Kane), 1303
in herpes zoster (A. B. Carter), 987 (O); correspondence, 1205, 1206
Justification for use in infectious diseases, 597
Persistent bacillary dysentery carrier treated with chloramphenicol (D. A. Sime and D. Cameron), 997; correspondence, 1265
Prescription regulations, 1274
Resistance, acquired, 207

CHLORAMPHENICOL (*continued*):
Side-effects, with special reference to oral lesions (T. Tomaszewski), 388 (O); correction, 531; correspondence, 529, 642

Chlorophyll as deodorant, 772, 953
Chloroquine in suppression and treatment of malaria, 818
Cholelithiasis in boy of 10 presenting as acute appendicitis (Pearl A. Walker), 1242
Cholera, chemotherapy in (S. C. Lahiri), 500 (O); 516 (L); correspondence, 701
— in Egypt, history of, 688 (A)
Choline, effect of, in atherosclerosis, 519 (A)
Cholinesterase, chemistry and function of, 1342
Chorda tympani, operative injury to, 488
Chordoma as cause of obstetric disproportion (Audrey Freeth and J. Mair), 512
Chorea, 26 (A)
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic; associated human and mouse infections (E. H. R. Smithard and A. D. Macrae), 1298 (O)
Choroiditis, recurrent, in both eyes, use of cortisone in, 1287
— use of cortisone in, 1288
Chown capillary method of routine Rhesus grouping, 1490
CHRIS, S. M.: Sympathectomy for hypertension, 665 (O)
CHRISTIE, A. B.: Acute bronchitis, 82
CHRISTIE, R. V. *See* CATES, J. E., 653
Chronic sick (parliamentary note), 957
— admission to hospital (parliamentary note), 708
— statistics at Dec. 1949 (parliamentary note), 422
Churches' Council of Healing; lunch-time addresses, 1340
Ciba Foundation Lectures, 317, 1460
Cinchoninic acid derivative; trial in some collagen diseases (J. B. Rennie, J. A. Milne, and J. Sommerville), 383 (O); 403 (A); 1514 (C)
Circulation: *See* Blood, circulation
Circumcision; death after anaesthetic at operation (medico-legal), 956
CLARK, D. H.: Posterior gastro-enterostomy in peptic ulcer: Long-term results, 57 (O); 80 (A)
CLARK, John Macdonald, obituary of, 359
Claudication, intermittent; home treatment, 1461
CLAY, A. A.: Dose of chloromycetin, 585
CLAY, M. J.: The South African meeting, 589
CLAY, R. D.: Benign calcified epithelioma, 1080
Cleft Palate and Speech, 2nd ed. (Muriel E. Morley), 1127
CLEGG, E. J.: Ski-ing injuries, 586
CLEMENTS, E. M. B.: Research in anthropometry, 418
CLIFFORD, Thomas, obituary of, 645
CLINCH, Lilah: Orthodontics; dental development in children, 406; correspondence, 763
Clothing: Hygienic aspects of nylon underwear, 771
Clover Lecture, 540
Coal for the sick (parliamentary note), 484
Coal-gas poisoning in patient suffering from pernicious anaemia (H. H. Fleischhacker and C. S. Lindsay), 339
Cocarboxylase, value of, in diabetic acidosis, 14
Cochlea, neurophysiology of, 944
Codeine sensitivity (G. K. Mackenzie), 281
COE, R. P. K.: Instillation of streptomycin into pericardial sac in tuberculous pericarditis, 18 (O)
Coeliac disease, effect of hexamethonium salts in, 1032
COFFIN, S.: Relaxants in electro-convulsive therapy, 1142
COHEN, Sir Henry: Rheumatic diseases, 1202
Coitus: Sexual desire in middle age, 898
Colchicine, inhibition of mitosis by, 803 (L)
Cold, common; effect of vitamin C, 887
— Effect of deep freezing on vesical tumours, 405
— Effect on circulation, 1410
COLE, A. C. E.: Cutaneous anthrax in Dar-es-Salaam, 1124
COLE, Pauline. *See* MINTON, J., 450
COLEMAN, P. N.: Urinary-tract infection, 1448
Colic in infant, management of, 1403
Coliform organisms in urinary-tract infections; laboratory diagnosis (J. B. Enticknap and B. J. Stephens), 1119 (O), correction, 1216; correspondence, 1448
Colitis, ulcerative, acute; fatal case with multiple perforations (L. L. Griffiths and L. Gilchrist), 1366
— — effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone in, 1390, 1514

COLLEGES:
See Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
Royal College of Physicians of London
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
Royal College of Surgeons of England
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

Colles's fracture; mechanism, diagnosis, and treatment (H. Osmond-Clarke), 751; correspondence, 952
— — ruptured tendon after, 952, 1145
COLLIER, H. O. J.: Problems of developing muscle-relaxant drugs in the laboratory, 352
COLLIGAN, J. C. *See* ASKEW, W.: Helping the newly blind, 93
COLLIN, R.: Errors with the haemocytometer, 761

COLLINGWOOD-STEWART, J.: New cartilage retractor, 1511
COLLINS, D. H.: Endocrine aspects of gout, 243
Colon, cancer of; management, 582
Colonial Medical Service: Medical field units, Nigeria: Their functions and work (J. C. Chartres), 85; 78 (L)
— — — Scope and prospects, 78 (L); 188
— — — Shortage of doctors in Africa (parliamentary note), 957
Colonies: Colonial population growth (parliamentary note), 485
Colostomy, control of, 772, 951
Colour vision exhibition at Physicial Society, 880
Colour-blindness; incidence, 939
COLWELL, A. R.: *Types of Diabetes Mellitus and their Treatment*, 461
Commonwealth Fund; 32nd Annual Report, 576 (A), 821
Communicable diseases. *See* Infectious diseases
Condyloma acuminatum, treatment of, 204
Congenital malformations, 130 (A), 247, 301, 704, 1018, 1332
— — related to vitamin-A deficiency, 1111

CONGRESSES:
Congress of Anaesthetists, 964
First International Congress on Diseases of the Chest, 919
Fifth Congress of Société Internationale de Chirurgie Orthopédique et de Traumatologie, 1521
International Congress of Clinical Pathology, 1521
International Scientific Film Association; fifth congress, 1091
Second International Gerontological Congress, 539
Seventh International Hospital Congress, 370, 964
Third International Congress of Hygiene and Mediterranean Medicine, 201
Tenth International Congress of Industrial Medicine, 964
Second International Congress of Internal Medicine, London, 1952, 1460
13th International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 651
Ninth International Montessori Congress, 1030
Thirteenth British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 313; *Transactions* (Editors: A. W. Bourne and W. C. W. Nixon), 1370
Fourth Pan-American Congress of Ophthalmology (1952), 370
International Congress of Physical Medicine, 1952, 486
Second European Congress of Rheumatology, 964
12th Congress of Stomatology, Paris, 1460

CONSTAM, G. R.: *Therapie des Diabetes Mellitus*, 866
Constipation in breast-fed babies, 611
Consultants and specialists; fees (parliamentary note), 1086
Contraception. *See* Birth control
CONWAY, H. *See* CONWAY, Nancy S., 158
CONWAY, Nancy S., and CONWAY, H.: Vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia after total gastrectomy, 158 (O)
CONYBEARE, E. T., and LOGAN, W. P. D.: Incidence and prevention of tetanus among civilians, 504 (O); vital statistics, 535
COOK, Sir Albert Ruskin, obituary of, 1021, 1085
COOMBS, H. L., IKIN, Elizabeth W., MOURANT, A. E., and PLAUT, Gertrude: Agglutinin anti-S in human serum, 109 (O)
Coombs reaction, positive, in pernicious anaemia (J. G. Selwyn and S. S. Alexander), 564 (O)
COOPER, V. H., and LANG, P. V.: Low spinal block in case of eclampsia, 338; correspondence, 587, 701, 762, 951
COPE, C. L.: A method for detecting cortisone in body fluids, 271 (O); 288 (A)
Cope Committees on Medical Auxiliaries, 867 (L), 877, 957 (parliamentary note)
Copper sulphate douche in trichomonas vaginitis, 589
Cor pulmonale, 581
Corby, Northants; infant mortality rate (vital statistics), 595
Corneal grafts, 575 (A)
CORNER, Beryl D.: Aftercare of the premature baby, 1446
Corns, cause and treatment of, 1007
Coronary artery disease. I.—Clinical syndromes; II.—Treatment (A. R. Gilchrist), 874, 937; correspondence, 1081
— — — treatment with methyl thiouracil, 1081
— thrombosis; first-aid and immediate medical treatment, 541
— — treatment of, 938
Coroners' Rules Committee, appointed by Lord Chancellor and Home Secretary, 369
CORT, F.: Vitamin C and allergic rhinitis, 1266
Cortisone and aspirin; similarity of action in acute rheumatism, 138, 139
— and disseminated sclerosis, 430
— annotated bibliography on, 963
— Award to Mayo Clinic scientists, 1521
— bibliography on, 650
— detection in body fluids; method (C. L. Cope), 271 (O); 288 (A)
— effect on "formalin-arthritis," 670
— — on mitosis in transplanted tumours, 498
— — on period of gestation, 849
— — on survival of skin homografts in rabbits (R. E. Billingham, P. L. Krohn, and P. B. Medawar), 1157 (O); 1192 (L); correspondence, 1390, 1514, 1516
Cortisone, effect in disease, 880
— in diseases of the eye (F. S. Lavery and others), 1285 (O); 1313 (A)
— in psychoses, 103
— in pulmonary tuberculosis, 880
— in toxaemia of pregnancy; 8 cases (H. Moore and others), 841 (O); 870 (L); correspondence, 1146
— oral administration of, 288 (A)
— physiological effects of, 1067 (L)
— relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to mitotic activity in the epidermis of the adult male mouse (H. N. Green and F. N. Ghadially), 496 (O); 803 (L)
— — to toxaemia of pregnancy, 1016, 1141
— side-effects of, 1390, 1514
— supplies available (parliamentary note), 647
— Sustained improvement in rheumatoid arthritis on low dosage of cortisone (R. J. Twort), 1491
— therapeutic effect in burns, 982
— topical, in treatment of syphilitic ocular disease (G. O. Horne), 1289 (O); 1313 (A)
Cot: Portable hot-cot for transporting premature infants (Margaret B. Martin), 1390
Cots recommended for maternity departments, 372
COTTE, Gaston, obituary of, 253
Cotton-wool; changes in prescribing, 1256
COULLIE, A. G.: Syringe needles and mass inoculation, 1016
Covenants; no policy for charity, 290 (A); parliamentary note, 308
COWAN, A. B.: The white man's disease, 476
Cowpox: 1949 outbreak (vital statistics), 537
COX, A.: Jubilee of Representative Body, 699
COX, J. R.: Atropine and whooping-cough, 1265
COXON, R. V., appointed Reader in Human Physiology, Oxford University, 1025
Coxsackie virus in Bronholm disease, 1185
CRABTREE, N. L.: Tonsillectomy, 246
CRAFOORD, C.: Surgery of the heart and great vessels, 946
CRAIG, W. S., KITCHING, Gladys A., DAVIES, I. G., and BROCKINGTON, C. F.: Continuing nursing care for the small infant discharged from hospital, 1234 (O); correspondence, 1446
CRAWFORD, J.: Seasickness, 418
Cremation, medical certificate for (parliamentary note), 1455
Cretinism, 1169
Cripples, care of, 1028
CRISP, E. J.: Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 249
CRITCHLEY, C. F. *See* ALLEN, G., 677
CROFTON, J. W. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., 554
Crohn's disease, site, symptoms, and treatment, 203
CROMAR, C. D. L.: New operation for peptic ulcer, 817
Croonian Lectures, 896
CROPPER, C. E. J.: Hexamethonium and hemiplegia, 1262
CROSBIE, Frank, obituary of, 706
CROSBY, G. J. V.: Headache, 881
CROSS, K. W., and ROBERTS, P. W.: Asphyxia neonatorum treated by electrical stimulation of phrenic nerve, 1043 (O); 1070 (A); 1515 (C)
Croup; pathology, symptoms, treatment, and aftercare, 261
CROWLEY, Mary F. *See* CALNAN, W. L., 1239
CROWTHER, K. V.: Two cases of phaeochromocytoma, 445 (O); 465 (A)
CRUICKSHANK, Alexander, obituary of, 1396
Cryoglobulinaemia in multiple myelomatosis (A. N. Blades), 169 (O)
Cullen's sign, causes of, 1341
CUMMINS, C. F. A.: Antihistamines and hay fever, 1452
Curare, ganglion-blocking with, 774
— *See also* D-Tubocurarine chloride
CURRAN, D.: The acute mental case, 1134; correspondence, 1393
Currency for treatment abroad, 427
CURTIS, A. H., and HUFFMAN, J. W.: *Textbook of Gynecology*, 6th ed., 1065
Cushing's syndrome, mild, due to aspirin, 138, 139
CUTLER, Lennard, obituary of, 1210
Cyclopropane anaesthesia in the casualty department, 1330, 1314 (A); 1449
Cyprus: Malaria control (parliamentary note), 1454
CYRIAX, E.: Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 300
Cytology: Relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to mitotic activity in the epidermis of the adult male mouse (H. N. Green and F. N. Ghadially), 496 (O); 803 (L)

D

DACIE, J. V., DRESNER, E., MOLLIN, D. L., and WHITE, J. C.: Acute leukaemia treated with a-methopterin, 784 (O); 873 (A)
Dacryoadenitis, unilateral, acute; report of 4 patients (P. Wilson), 1183 (O)
DALBY, A.: Who shall decide treatment?, 1331
DALE, Sir Henry: Festival Lecture, 1501
DALE, R. H.: Treatment of hydrofluoric acid burns, 728 (O); 750 (A)
Dale Committee on industrial health services, 467
DALEY, Sir Allen: The health of the nation, 1279 (O); 1309 (L)
DALGLEISH, P. H.: Anti-typhoid inoculation and herpes, 357
DARLING, G. H., and SPENCER, J. G. C.: Silicone in syringe sterilization, 300
Darling Foundation Prize, 369
DAVIDOFF, L. N., and EPSTEIN, B. S.: *The Abnorma Pneumo-encephalogram*, 681
DAVIDSON, L. S. P., DUTHIE, J. J. R., GIRDWOOD, R. H., and SINCLAIR, R. J. G.: Clinical trials of A.C.T.H. in haemolytic anaemia, 657 (O)
DAVIES, I. G. *See* CRAIG, W. S., 1234
DAVIES, J. N. P.: Tuberculosis in Kenya, 953
— and TROWELL, H. C.: Haemosiderosis in the African, 1514
DAVIES, S. W. V.: Sulphonamides in tonsillitis, 474
— Oesophageal spasm and antihistaminics, 1017
DAVIS, H.: Recent work on the neurophysiology of the cochlear mechanism and its bearing upon clinical problems, 943
— Effects of noise on the ear, 943
DAVISON, G.: Treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1078
DAVISON, M. H. A.: Danger of methonium drug, 584
DAVIS-TAYLOR, Edward James, obituary of, 195
DAVSON, W. S.: Food infections, 1203
Dawson of Penn (F. Watson), 1432
Dawson Williams Prize awarded to H. K. Waller, 632
DEACON, A. L.: Spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder in the puerperium, 508 (O); correspondence, 884
Dead body, position assumed in water after drowning, 140
Deafness. *See also* Ear; Hearing; Otorhinolaryngology
— New tests for hearing, 177 (L)
DEAN, R. F. A.: Vegetable substitutes for milk, 241
Decamethonium iodide. *See* Methonium compounds
Delinquency, juvenile: *The Adolescent Delinquent Boy*, 1256; 1250 (A); 1451
— — *The Child and the Magistrate* (J. A. F. Watson), 22
— — *Unraveling Juvenile Delinquency* (S. Glueck and E. T. Glueck), 1243
Demography: Medical significance of the census (W. P. D. Logan), 720 (O); 745 (L)
— The taking of the census, 1801–1951 (A. J. Taylor), 715 (O); 745 (L)
DEMPSEY, Timothy Gerrard, obituary of, 43
Demyelinating diseases, 1035
DENT, C. E., appointed University Reader in Medicine at University College Hospital Medical School, 1518
Dental officers for schools (parliamentary note), 534
Dentistry: *Dental Surgery and Pathology*, 4th ed. (T. W. Widdowson and E. V. B. Widdowson), 1495
— Dental trade prices (parliamentary note), 708
— General Dental Council proposed, 1151
— Intake of dental schools in 1946–50 (parliamentary note), 708
— National dental school for Wales (parliamentary note), 707
— Nuffield Foundation Dental Fellowships, 1522
— *Radiology of the Teeth and Jaws, including Dental Radiography* (F. L. Ingram), 284
Dentists Act; amendments, 1147
— Earnings, 444
— foreign, employment of in Britain (parliamentary note), 1086
Dentures, charges for (parliamentary note), 1085
— proposed charge for, in N.H.S., 808 (A)
— retching due to use of, 1462
Deodorants: Chlorophyll as deodorant, 772
Deoxycortone acetate; effect on "formalin-arthritis," 670
— — therapeutic effect in burns, 982
DEPALMA, A. F.: *Surgery of the Shoulder*, 1369
Depression and its treatment, 698
Dermatitis and workmen's compensation (medico-legal note), 647
— due to detergents, 262
— due to drugs (G. H. Percival), 809; correspondence, 949
— herpetiformis, failure of aureomycin in treatment of (B. Phillips), 1241
Dermatology: *See also* Skin
Emotions and the skin, 91
Pharmacopoeia published by St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 1459
Skin disease and psychology, 249, 416
Dermoids, implantation, 1080
DESHMUKH, M. D.: Value of local streptomycin, 1017
DESHMUKH, P. L.: Ski-ing injuries, 586
Detergents as cause of dermatitis, 262
van Deventer, Hendrik (1651–1724) (W. R. Bett) (Nova et Vetera), 581
Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical Society, 135, 1078
DEWAR, H. A. *See* HARRINGTON, A. B., 1302
DEWAR, Henry Steele, obituary of, 532
DEWAR, R. D.: Vaccination dressing, 822
DEWHURST, C. J.: Polymastia and breast-feeding, 1264
Dextran; anticoagulant properties, 471
— as substitute for plasma, 14
DHAR, D. R.: *Textbook of the Principles and Practice of Medicine*, Part I, 570

DIABETES MELLITUS:
Constitution and insulin sensitivity (J. Lister, J. Nash, and Una Ledingham, 376 (O); 400 (L)
"Free" diet in diabetes (C. C. Forsyth, T. W. G. Kinnear, and D. M. Dunlop), 1096 (O); 1133 (A); correspondence, 1264

DIABETES MELLITUS (*continued*):
Human types (R. D. Lawrence), 373 (O); 400 (L)
in Kimmelstiel–Wilson syndrome, nature of, 916, 935 (A)
in pregnancy; management and results in 25 cases (J. C. Pease, V. Smallpeice, and G. G. Lennon), 1296 (O); 1512 (C)
Light-headedness in elderly diabetic, 50
Raised blood pyruvic acid level in diabetic acidosis (I. C. Gilliland and M. M. Martin, 14 (O); correspondence, 192
Therapie des Diabetes Mellitus (G. R. Constam), 866
Two types with and without available plasma insulin (J. Bornstein and R. D. Lawrence), 732 (O); 749 (A)
Types of Diabetes Mellitus and their Treatment (A. R. Colwell), 461
Diagnosis by "electrical diagnostic box," 763
— *Diagnostic Procedures and Reagents*, 3rd ed. (Editor: R. S. Muckenfuss), 1065
Diaminodiphenylsulphone, oral, in treatment of tinea corporis, 191, 1018
Diarrhoea and vomiting of infants, social background in (Constance A. C. Ross), 1010
— climatic; treatment, 150
DIBLE, J. H.: Degeneration, necrosis, and fibrosis in the liver, 833 (O); 868 (L)
— *Dible and Davie's Pathology*, 3rd ed., 459
DICKINSON, P. H. *See* HEYCOCK, J. B., 620
DICKINSON, R. L.: *Human Sex Anatomy*, 2nd ed., 174
DICKINSON, W. H.: Heart cases in mass radiography, 40
Dictionaries: *Medizinisches Wörterbuch: Dictionnaire Médical* (Editor: E. Veillon), 866
Dienoestrol; dosage in prostatic carcinoma, 643
Diet, "free," in diabetes (C. C. Forsyth, T. W. G. Kinnear, and D. M. Dunlop), 1096 (O); 1133 (A); correspondence, 1264
— vegetarian, 527
Dietitians, registration of, 867, 877
Digitalis, effect on foetus, 372
Dimethyl phthalate, 488
Dinitro-ortho-cresol poisoning, 628, 819
Diphtheria; cost of treatment in Yorkshire, 375
— falling mortality rate, 178 (A)
— graphs, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
— immunization and poliomyelitis in Belfast (W. J. McLeod), 736 (O)
— — cost (parliamentary note), 362
— — decline in (vital statistics), 1213
— — Scotland leads the way, 821
— inherited immunity to, 1165
— low incidence in Scotland (vital statistics), 537
Dipsomania. *See* Alcoholism
Disabled persons; statistics for England and Wales, 1283
Disk, intervertebral; lesions, treatment by plaster jacket, 249, 300
— — treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 89
Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, disseminated
Distinction awards (parliamentary note), 361
— — for professors, 400 (L); 477, 525, 531, 584, 642
Distressed Gentlefolk's Aid Association, 201
Divorce; insanity as defence (medico-legal note), 143
DIXON, M.: *Multi-Enzyme Systems*, 1493
DOBSON, Josiah Rowland Benjamin, obituary of, 533
DOCK, W., and others (Editors): *Advances in Internal Medicine*, 802
Doctors: Relation to population (parliamentary note), 707
Doctors' lists, inflated (parliamentary note), 592
DODD, H. *See* BEATTIE, A. D., 816
DOERR, R., and HALLAUER, C.: *Handbuch der Virusforschung*; Second supplementary volume, 1125
Dog-bite; risk of tetanus, 652
DOGGART, J. H.: *Diseases of Children's Eyes*, 2nd ed., 744
DOMAGK, G.: *Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose mit den Thiosemikarbazonen*, 743
DONALD, C.: Management of thyrotoxicosis, 192
DONALD, I., appointed Reader in Obstetrics and Gynaecology at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 363
Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowships, 368
DOUGLAS, A. D. M., and HUBBARD, D. C.: Penicillin and sulphamerazine in treatment of typhoid carriers, 124
DOUGLAS, D. M., appointed to Chair of Surgery, University of St. Andrews, 961
DOUGLAS, Sir William, retirement from Ministry of Health, 405 (A)
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Obesity, 291; correspondence, 475
— and THORNE, M. G.: Effects of hexamethonium bromide on the stomach, 111 (O)
DOWNIE, A. W.: Infection and immunity in smallpox, 293
— *See* BEDSON, S. P., 228
DOWNIE, V. J.: Post-gastrectomy syndrome, 1448
DOXIADIS, S. A., EMERY, J. L., and STEWART, Sheila M.: Oral penicillin in children, 16 (O); correspondence, 191, 299, 415, 703
— — — Oral penicillin and gastric acidity, 415
Dramamine in seasickness, 418
DRESNER, E. *See* DACIE, J. V., 784
Drowning, position of body in water after, 140
Drugs, eruptions due to (G. H. Percival), 809; correspondence, 949
— intravenous, sensitivity to, 354
Drugs, new names adopted by British Pharmacopoeia Commission, 486
— samples of proprietary drugs, 704
DRUMMOND, R. J.: Transfusion in leukaemia, 248
— *See* STRATTON, F., 702
Drunkenness in London (parliamentary note), 957
DRURY, M. I. *See* MOORE, H., 841
Dublin University. *See* Universities: Dublin
Ductus arteriosus, patent, surgical treatment of, 946
DUDDING, John Scarbrough, obituary of, 1268
DUDLEY, Sir Sheldon F.: Appendicitis in the Navy, 136
— Diseases of maladaptation, 527
— *The Four Pillars of Wisdom*, 126
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: *Recent Advances in Ophthalmology*, 4th ed., 513
DUNDON, C.: Treatment of prostatic carcinoma, 643
DUNLOP, D. M. *See* FORSYTH, C. C., 1096
DUNN, H. G.: Typhus and typhoid, 1020
Duodenum, stenosis of, 1083
Dupuytren's contracture, treatment of, 104
Duraiswami, P. K., on insulin-induced abnormalities in the chick, 137, 247, 704, 1018, 1332
DURAS, F. P.: Islet-cell tumour of pancreas, 702
Durham County Council: Trade union membership as condition of employment (parliamentary notes), 362, 645; 805 (L); 1377 (A)
— University. *See* Universities: Durham
DUTHIE, J. J. R. *See* DAVIDSON, L. S. P., 657
DYKES, David Garfield, obituary of, 591
Dysenteries (J. S. K. Boyd), 1440; correction, 1504
Dysentery, bacillary; persistent carrier treated with chloramphenicol (D. A. Sime and D. Cameron), 997; correspondence, 1265
— — persistent carriers and their treatment, 1275
— — symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment, 1440
— — treatment with oral streptomycin, 1265
— graphs, 259, 311, 367, 425, 483, 537, 594, 649, 710, 768, 893, 961, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401, 1457, 1520
— (vital statistics), 48, 100, 146, 200, 311, 368, 425, 483, 537, 827
Dystocia, chordoma as cause of (Audrey Freeth and J. Mair), 512

E

Ear: *See also* Hearing; Otorhinolaryngology
— effects of noise on, 943
— fistula of, congenital, 204
— middle, chronic suppuration in, management of (F. C. W. Capps), 236
— otitis externa, chronic, treatment of, 50
EASTMAN, N. J.: *Williams' Obstetrics*, 10th ed., 682
EASTWOOD, N. B.: Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 90
EATES, A. R.: Homoeopathy, 413
Eclampsia, effect of low spinal block in (V. H. Cooper and T. V. Lang), 338; correspondence, 587, 701, 762, 951
Eczema; treatment with barrier creams, 1276
EDDLESTONE, Neville Avory, obituary of, 891
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents' Club, 1274
— University. *See* Universities: Edinburgh
Education: *The Four Pillars of Wisdom* (Sir Sheldon F. Dudley), 126
— medical: Course in medical teaching, 1340
— — effect of Medical Act (1950), 1201
— — effect of National Health Service Act, 1242
— — in U.S.A., 576 (A); 821
— — Methods in medical teaching; conference-course of postgraduate medical school, 1505; 1497 (L)
— — Pathology in undergraduate education, 757
EDWARDS, Francis Henry, obituary of, 1209
EDWARDS, H.: A.C.T.H., cortisone, and abdominal catastrophes, 1390
EDWARDS, J. L.: Spens awards for professors, 525
EDWARDS, J. T.: Medical work in New Guinea, 1449
EDWARDS, L. R. L.: Special visits by medical officers of a public health department, 1188
Eggs; comparative digestibility when raw and cooked, 714
— for virus research (parliamentary note), 646
— ration (parliamentary note), 422
Eire. *See* Ireland
ELAM, J. E., and NEWHOUSE, M. L.: An investigation of properties of isopropyl chloride, 13 (O)
Electric blanket, rash due to shorting of, 92
— convulsion therapy: Gallamine triethiodide as adjunct to electroplexy (R. H. F. Smith and R. L. C. Thomas), 860 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
— — Gallamine triethiodide ("flaxedil") for modifying E.C.T.; comparison with D-tubocurarine chloride and decamethonium iodide (O. S. Thompson and A. Norton), 857 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
— — in patient with a major fracture, 1142
— — indications and results, 1316
— — lung abscess as complication of, 40, 139, 354, 586, 820
— shock; effect in heart disease, 966
— — from car handles, 1523
Electricity, static, dangers of, 554
Electrocardiogram in diagnosis of angina, 1130 (A)
Electrocardiography: *Clinical Electrocardiography* (F. F. Rosenbaum), 1305
— *Praktische Elektrokardiographie*, 3rd ed. (F. Kienle), 398
Electroencephalogram in two epileptic children with unusual aura, 273
ELGOOD, C.: *Medical History of Persia and the Eastern Caliphate*, 928
ELIOT, Martha, retires from assistant-directorship of World Health Organization, 1521
ELLIOT, W., on the reconstitution of the Ministry of Health (parliamentary note), 484
— hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews) conferred on, 825
ELLIOTT, Katherine: Breast-feeding, 883
ELLIS, David, obituary of, 358
ELLIS, H.: Unusual accident, 948
ELLISON, J. H.: *Annotations to the N.H.S. Acts*, 1946 *and* 1949, 127
Elliston Scholarships offered by London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 302
ELMER, Robert Potter, death of, 707
ELSDON-DEW, R.: Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 528
Emergency Bed Service: Report for the year ended March 31, 1951, 1203
EMERY, J. L. *See* DOXIADIS, S. A., 16, 415
Emphysema (K. Robson), 521; correspondence, 763
— as cause of chronic cor pulmonale, 581
Empire Rheumatism Council, 770; 14th annual general meeting, 368
Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa, 1035
Encephalomyelitis, allergic, 1002 (L); correspondence, 1207
— experimental, 1040
Encephalopathy due to iron therapy (C. A. Birch and Morwenna Till), 62 (O)
— effect of methonium salts on incidence of, 1224
ENDEAN, F. C.: Successful homograft, 1516
Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, due to *H. parainfluenzae* and *Str. viridans* (J. G. Goudie and C. P. Lowther), 217 (O)
— — — penicillin-resistant, treated by combination of penicillin and streptomycin (J. E. Cates, R. V. Christie, and L. P. Garrod), 653 (O); 687 (A); correspondence, 1145
— due to *Br. abortus*, 1048
Endocrinology: *Hormones in Clinical Practice* (H. E. Nieburgs), 283
— Society for Endocrinology, 963
ENGLAND AND WALES:
Birth rate during the war (vital statistics), 1458
Births and deaths in first quarter of 1951 (vital statistics), 1028
Registrar-General's quarterly returns (vital statistics), 200, 826, 893
Registrar-General's *Statistical Review*, 1940–5 (vital statistics), 959
Registrar-General's *Statistical Review* for 1949 (vital statistics), 959
Vital statistics, 1279
ENNIS, J. E. *See* GANZ, L., 73
Enteric fever; graphs, 1457
— — Salmonella in sewage, 1501 (A)
Enteritis, infantile, epidemiology of, 233 (A)
— phlegmonous, occurring after strangulated femoral hernia (B. C. Rowlands), 926; correspondence, 1080
ENTICKNAP, J. B., and STEPHENS, B. J.: Laboratory diagnosis of urinary-tract infections; with special reference to lactose-fermenting coliform strains, 1119 (O), correction, 1216; correspondence, 1448
Environment in relation to intelligence, 530
Enzymes. Chemistry and Mechanism of Action (Editors: J. B. Sumner and K. Myrback), 1493
— *Multi-Enzyme Systems* (M. Dixon), 1493
Eosinopenia, hormonal; prevention by inhibition of blood clotting (Z. Z. Godlowski), 854 (O); correspondence, 1391
Eosinophils, behaviour of, 886
— changes in burns, 977
— count, new diluting fluid for (T. Manners), 1429 (O)
Epidemiological notes. *See* Vital statistics
Epidermal cysts, calcified, 1080
Epididymitis, tuberculous, treatment of, 150
Epilepsy, relationship of fainting to development of, 772
— significance of aura in, 316
— treatment with methoin (D. P. Jones), 64 (O); correction, 204; correspondence, 301
— unusual aurae in two cases in childhood (B. D. Wyke), 272 (O)
Epiphysiodesis for bone-shortening, 223
Epithelioma, calcified, benign (J. Ll. Temple) 920 (O); correspondence, 1080
Epsom College appeal, 294
— — Pensions and scholarships for medical men, 829
EPSTEIN, B. S. *See* DAVIDOFF, L. N., 681
Ergonomics Research Society, 1001
Erythema nodosum, aetiology and treatment of, 38
Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 189, 355, 527
Eschatin, effect of, on bone marrow, 660
Eternal Eve, by H. Graham (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 242
Ether vapour explosion (medico-legal note), 1087; correspondence, 1208
Ethics, medical, international code, 1090
"Ethizone" therapy in tuberculosis, 355
Etiquette in medical writing, 1021
Eugenics and population policy, 1374 (A)
Eugeria, definition of, 135
EULER, U. S. von: Hormones of the sympathetic nervous system and the adrenal medulla, 105 (O); 128 (L)

"Eumydrin." *See* Atropine methyl nitrate
Euthanasia, 93
EVANS, C. A. L., conferment of knighthood on, 1383
EVANS, D. I.: Enlarged prostate, 819
EVANS, E. A. R.: Certification, 191
EVANS, G. (Editor): *Medical Treatment. Principles and their Application*, 865
EVANS, Sir Horace: Influenza, 186
EVANS, R. F. *See* BALFOUR, M. C., 229
EVERS, H. H., appointed to Chair of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 45
Exercises in the bath, 89
Exhibitionism (N. K. Rickles), 1304
Existentialism, 643
EXLEY, K. A.: Copper sulphate douche in vaginitis, 589
— Intravenous pethidine, 1263
Exsanguino-transfusion, death due to, 38, 138, 248
Extensor longus pollicis tendon, spontaneous rupture of, 952, 1145
EYE: *See also* Blindness; Ophthalmology; Vision
Abnormal eye dominance, 1403
Acute unilateral dacryoadenitis; report of 4 patients (P. Wilson), 1183 (O)
Anti-trachoma campaign in Gozo (V. Tabone), 738 (O); 749 (A); 1449
Banks, 575 (A)
Common diseases in South Africa, 1407
Corneal grafts, 575 (A)
Cortisone in diseases of the eye (F. S. Lavery and others), 1285 (O); 1313 (A)
— topical, in treatment of syphilitic ocular disease (G. O. Horne), 1289 (O); 1313 (A)
Diseases of Children's Eyes, 2nd ed. (J. H. Doggart), 744
Effects of vitamin-A deficiency, 1112
Eyes in Industry (Dorothy A. Campbell, W. J. B. Riddell, and Sir Arthur MacNalty), 929
Movements, recording of, 1006 (A)
Physiology of the Eye. Clinical Application (F. H. Adler), 1433
plastic, sensitization to, 713
Retrolental fibroplasia (J. Minton and Pauline Cole), 450 (O); 466 (A); correspondence, 700
Surgery of Cataract (D. B. Kirby), 1243
Watering eye (B. W. Rycroft), 577
EYRE-BROOK, A. L.: Bone-shortening for inequality of leg lengths, 222 (O); 234 (A)
— Late results of lumbar disk operations, 1014

F

Faculty of Anaesthetists: Fellows elected, 197; third anniversary dinner, 650; third annual report, 829
— of Radiologists: Fellows admitted, 145
Faecal fistula and bilateral strangulated hernia in infant (F. E. Stock), 171; correspondence, 1082
Fainting; relationship to epilepsy, 772
FAIRBANK, T. J.: Traumatic aneurysm after meniscectomy, 1015
FALKNER, F.: Doctors for boys' clubs, 140
Fallacies: *Popular Fallacies*, 4th ed. (A. S. E. Ackermann), 1306
FALLON, M.: Operating theatre technicians, 950
Fallopian tube: Torsion of tuberculous pyosalpinx (J. Wolf), 1062
— — patency, false diagnosis of (Margaret M. White), 336 (O)
Family: Sex pattern and size of family (Margaret H. Thomas), 733 (O)
Family Doctor, 571 (L); 584, 687 (A); 712, 885, 963, 1459
FARQUHARSON, Alexander Charles, obituary of, 1335
Feet. *See* Foot
FEILING, A. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Neurology*, 1432
FELDBERG, W.: Physiology of neuromuscular transmission and neuromuscular block, 967 (O)
FERGUSON, G.: New operation for peptic ulcer, 817
"Ferritin," role of, in iron absorption, 231 (L)
Fertility and Infertility: *See also* Sterility; Sterilization, sexual
— Conception in spite of extreme oligozoospermia (Margaret M. White and Mary Barton), 741; correspondence, 882, 1142, 1392
— False diagnosis of patency of Fallopian tubes (Margaret M. White), 336 (O)
— rate, England and Wales, 1940–5, 959
— Society for the Study of Fertility; second annual conference, 260
— Variability of sperm count (G. C. Kennedy, N. A. Richards, and P. M. F. Bishop), 559 (O); correspondence, 760, 761
Festival Lecture, 1501
— of Britain; health pavilion, 1071 (A)
— — — Joint scientific meetings of Royal Society of Medicine and British Medical Association, 932 (A); 1277
— Symposia, 1311 (A)
— — Summary and programme, 1033 (correction, *Supplement*, 204); 1154
— — Antibiotics (Chairman: Sir Alexander Fleming), 1384
— — Burns, 1509
— — Poliomyelitis, 1510
FFRENCH, William Josiah Lowe, obituary of, 765
Fibre: Comparative biology of natural fibres, 242
FIELD, C. M. B., and HAWKINS, E.: Exchange transfusion methods, 950
FIELD, J. C.: Hospital administration, 694
FIELD, J. W.: *Studies from the Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya. No. 23. The Microscopic Diagnosis of Human Malaria*, 75
FIELDING, M. D.: Pethidine sensitivity, 250
Fifty Years of Medicine (Symposium from *British Medical Journal*), 340
Films: French medical films, 313
— I.C.I. catalogue, 294
— International Scientific Film Association; fifth congress, 1091
FINCH, E. F., conferment of knighthood on, 1383
FINDLAY, G. M.: *Recent Advances in Chemotherapy*, Vol. 2, 3rd ed., 569
Fingers, injured, damages awarded for (medico-legal note), 1518
— Treatment of common acute infections (R. S. Pilcher), 1378
FINNEY, D. J. *See* BURN, J. H., 228
FINZI, N. S.: Treatment of naevi, 530
FISHER, Mary: Value of pernasal swabs, 821
FISHER, R.: Obstinate tapeworm, 1263
FITZPATRICK, K.: Slimming by television, 641
Flat-foot, treatment of, 1009
"Flaxedil." *See* Gallamine triethiodide
FLEISCHHACKER, H. H., and LINDSAY, C. S.: Coal-gas poisoning in patient suffering from pernicious anaemia, 339
FLEMING, Sir Alexander, and OGILVIE, A. C.: Syringe needles and mass inoculation technique, 543 (O); 572 (L); correspondence, 700, 821, 1016
— — opening remarks at Festival Symposium on antibiotics, 1384
FLEMMING, C. E. S.: Research by general practitioners, 531
FLETCHER, E.: An adreno-renal syndrome in malignant tertian malaria, 680
FLETCHER, Isabel C. *See* FLETCHER, J. M., 887
FLETCHER, J. M., and FLETCHER, Isabel C.: Vitamin C and the common cold, 887
Florence Tong Lecture, 1035
Flour, "agenized," 1117
Fluorescence phenomenon of the tongue (W. Tomaszewski), 117 (O)
Fluorine compounds, toxicity of, 728
FLYNN, F. V., and WALSHE, J. M.: Study of hepatic function in man before and after partial resection of liver, 1484 (O)
Foetus, asphyxia of, 1143
— — prognosis in, 23 (L); 246 (correction, 302); 1143
— Circulation, 1412
— Damage from *x* rays, 831
— effect of maternal anaesthesia on, 651
— Pathogenesis of hydrops foetalis and icterus gravis neonatorum, 1462
— transmission of antibodies to, 1164, 1195
Folic acid and vitamin B_{12} in megaloblastic anaemia after total gastrectomy (Nancy S. Conway and H. Conway), 158 (O)
— — antagonists, 873 (A)
FOLKSON, A.: Psychology in the D.P.M., 140
FOLLEY, S. J., elected F.R.S., 632 (A); 640
FOOD. *See also* Nutrition
Clean food drive, 1358
Effect of cooking on digestibility of meat, 772
Egg ration (parliamentary note), 422
Extra rations (parliamentary note), 708
Food Allergy (H. J. Rinkel, T. G. Randolph, and M. Zeller), 1432
hygiene; cleanliness in the kitchen, 345 (L); parliamentary note, 360
Meat shortage, 347 (A); 527, 704
Special rations and priorities for invalids and patients, 770, 895
Tea ration for invalids (parliamentary note), 1024
Food and Agriculture Organization: Improvement of nutrition in Peru, 222
Food poisoning: Food infections, 1203
— Isolation of salmonellae from faeces of domestic animals (H. W. Smith and A. Buxton), 1478 (O)
— Russian crab meat (parliamentary note), 1517
— Trichiniasis from infected pork (medico-legal note), 592
FOOT:
Children's shoes, 1460
Feet and Footwear, 1460
Keratoderma palmaris et plantaris congenitalis (D. Macaulay), 334 (O); correspondence, 588
Minor ailments (N. C. Lake), 1007, 1072
Ringworm, 28, 302
FORBES, J.: Registrar appointments, 251
FORBES, J. R.: Combined penicillin and streptomycin, 1145
FORD, Alma Percy, obituary of, 98
FORD, H. K.: Shorter house jobs, 191
FORDE, R.: Free burial, 953
Foreign bodies, ingested, 301, 644
Forensic medicine. *See* Medico-legal
Foreskin. *See* Prepuce
FORMAN, H.: Pink disease, 1144
FORMAN, L. *See* MERIVALE, W. H. H., 560
Formosulphacetamide in chemotherapy of cholera, 500
Formosulphathiazole in chemotherapy of cholera, 500
FORSSELL, Carl Gustaf (Gösta) Abrahamsson, obituary of, 143
FORSYTH, C. C., KINNEAR, T. W. G., and DUNLOP, D. M.: Diet in diabetes, 1096 (O); 1133 (A); correspondence, 1264
FOJTER, J.: Sharp edges and boiling, 953
Fowl pest, 131 (A); 300
— — human risk in, 262
— — parliamentary note, 362
FOX, W. W.: Aureomycin in ophthalmic herpes zoster, 760
FOXELL, A. W. H.: Three cases of carbon tetrachloride poisoning with one fatality, 397
FOY, H., KONDI, Athena, and HARGREAVES, A.: Response of megaloblastic macrocytic anaemia to crystalline penicillin G; preliminary report, 380 (O); correspondence, 953
— — — Response of megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy to crystalline penicillin G, 1108 (O)
Fractures as cause of acute duodenal ulcers, 371
— *Closed Treatment of Common Fractures* (J. Charnley), 681
— Colles's fracture; mechanism, diagnosis, and treatment (H. Osmond-Clarke), 751; correspondence, 952
FRANKLIN, K. J.: Thrombophlebitis; physiological aspects, 294; 289 (A)
— Aspects of the circulation's economy (Oliver-Sharpey Lectures), 1343 (O), 1410 (O); 1436 (L)
FRASER, Sir Francis: Methods in medical teaching, 1505
FRASER, M. S.: Mucus catheters, 165 (O)
— Exchange transfusion methods, 475
FRASER, Thomas, obituary of, 96
FRAZER, A. C., and HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Spens awards for professors, 477
FRAZER, W. M.: *History of English Public Health*, 1834–1939, 398
FRAZIER, W. L.: Influenza, 251
FREEMAN, John (of Bristol), obituary of, 360
FREEMAN, John (of London): Whooping-cough prophylaxis and treatment, 414
— *Hay-fever*, 126
FREEMAN, Z.: Unexpected failure of hexamethonium explained, 1079
FREETH, Audrey, and MAIR, J.: Chordoma as cause of obstetric disproportion, 512
FRENCH, A.: Legal responsibility of hospital managements, 761
FRENCH, Herbert Stanley, obituary of, 97
FRENCH, John Gay, obituary of, 954
FRESHWATER, B. B.: Expectant treatment of perforated ulcer, 1207
FRIEDMAN, S. M.: *Visual Anatomy: Head and Neck*, 1368
FROHLICH, M.: Case of primary amenorrhoea associated with asthma, 1488 (O)
FRY, Sir William Kelsey, dinner in honour of, 539
Frying-oils, 1032
FULLER, C. B. S. *See* HODGSON, R. G. K., 1205
FULTON, J. F., appointed Sterling Professor of the History of Medicine at Yale University, 427
Fungus infections of the skin (F. R. Bettley), 28; correspondence, 302, 699
FURNISS, A.: *Handbook of Child Health*, 513

G

GAIRDNER, D.: Tonsillectomy, 245, 588
GALE, A. H.: Pros and cons of tonsillectomy, 133; correspondence, 245, 353, 474, 588
— Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 1511
Gallamine triethiodide as adjunct to electroplexy (R. H. F. Smith and R. L. C. Thomas), 860 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
— — use in modifying E.C.T.; comparison with D-tubocurarine chloride and decamethonium iodide (O. S. Thompson and A. Norton), 857 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
Gall-bladder: Cholelithiasis in boy of 10 presenting as acute appendicitis (Pearl A. Walker), 1242
GALLETLEY, Edward Lewis, obituary of, 591
GALLEY, A. H.: Low spinal block in eclampsia, 762
Ganglia, autonomic; paralysis with special reference to therapeutic effects of ganglion-blocking drugs (W. D. M. Paton), 773 (O); 806 (L)
Ganglion-blocking agents, 773; 806 (L)
GANZ, L., and ENNIS, J. E.: Case of ovarian pregnancy, 73
GARDHAM, A. J.: Methods in medical training, 1507
GARDNER, A. D.: Oxford hesitates, 473
GARROD, L. P.: Reactions of bacteria to chemotherapeutic agents, 205 (O)
— Pathology in undergraduate education, 757
— *See* CATES, J. E., 653
GARVIE, A.: Dead bodies in water, 140
Gases: Producer gas and blast furnace gas; relative toxicity, 772
GASK, George Ernest, obituary of, 193, 253, 358, 421
— *Essays in the History of Medicine* (Nova et Vetera), 187
Gastrectomy and gastro-enterostomy in peptic ulcer; comparative end-results, 57
— Case for the Billroth I operation, 1329, 1515
— Experimental study of 79 cases showing early post-gastrectomy syndrome (T. J. Butler and W. M. Capper), 1177 (O); correspondence, 1448
— Physiological effects, 548
— Post-gastrectomy syndromes; a study in applied physiology (C. Wells and R. Welbourn), 546 (O), correction, 763; correspondence, 818, 1329 1447, 1515
Gastric motility, effect of hexamethonium bromide on, 111
Gastro-enteritis: Epidemiology of infantile enteritis, 233 (A)
— fatal, due to *B. asiaticus*, 1524

Gastro-enteritis: Social background of infants suffering from diarrhoea and vomiting (Constance A. C. Ross), 1010
Gastro-enterostomy, posterior, in peptic ulcer; long-term results (D. H. Clark), 57 (O); 80 (A)
Gastroscopy. The Endoscopic Study of Gastric Pathology, 2nd ed. (R. Schindler), 461
GEFFEN, T.: Bornholm disease, 1185 (O)
GEIKIE-COBB, I.: Obesity and thyroid, 475
Gelatin, nutritional value of, 832
GEMMILL, J. S.: Smallpox, 476
General-adaptation syndrome, 263, 285, 472, 527, 643
General Medical Council, 1071
— — — Horsbrugh, Florence, appointed member 260
General Medical Services Committee, 1435
— — — — Discussions with the Minister on remuneration, 1249 (L)
— — — — Recommendation on arbitration in general practice remuneration, 1372 (L)

GENERAL PRACTICE:
Committee to study general practice, 81 (A)
Doctor-population ratio (parliamentary note), 707
Essay competition for G.P.s, promoted by Hunterian Society, 260
Inquiries by committee appointed by Central Health Services Council, 343 (L); 417
Lists, inflated (parliamentary note), 592
Remuneration, 515 (L); 523, 1249 (L); 1435, 1446
— arbitration on, 1372 (L); 1438 (A)
Research by general practitioners, 415, 531
What is general practice?, 33

Genetics: Abnormal hand and eye dominance, 1403
— Hereditary factors and blood groups, 942
— Some contributions of modern genetics to medicine (N. T. J. Bailey), 8 (O)
George Herbert Hunt Travelling Scholarship, 363, 1459
George VI, illness of, 1437 (A)
Geriatrics. *See* Old age
Germany: Results of mass radiography in Niedersachsen, 1492
GESELL, A., and BULLIS, G. E.: *Vision. Its Development in Infant and Child*, 21
Gestation period, prolonged (medico-legal note), 480
GHADIALLY, F. N. *See* GREEN, H. N., 496
Giardia lamblia infection, 1443
GIBSON, John Hutchinson, obituary of, 955
Giddiness following streptomycin administration, 554
GILCHRIST, A. R.: Coronary artery disease—II. Treatment, 937; correspondence, 1081
GILCHRIST, L. *See* GRIFFITHS, L. L., 1366
GILKS, J. L.: Colonial Medical Service, 188
GILLILAND, I. C.: Clinical syndrome associated with Kimmelstiel–Wilson lesion of kidney, 916 (O); 935 (A); correspondence, 1144, 1332
— and MARTIN, M. M.: Raised blood pyruvic acid level in diabetic acidosis, 14 (O); correspondence, 192
GIRDLESTONE, Gathorne Robert, obituary of, 93
Girdlestone Scholarship, 201
GIRDWOOD, R. H. *See* DAVIDSON, L. S. P., 657
Glandular fever treated with chloramphenicol (P. Kane), 1303
Glasgow University. *See* Universities: Glasgow
Glinski, L. K., and the aetiology of Simmonds's disease (hypopituitarism), (J. D. Robertson), 921 (O)
Glioma; relation to cranial trauma, 150
Glomerulo-nephritis, effect of nitrogen mustard in, 1093
Glottis, oedema of, 191
GLOVER, J. A., presented with Jenner Memorial Medal, 1201
Glucose content of serous pleural effusions, diagnostic value of (W. L. Calnan and others), 1239 (O)
GLUECK, S., and GLUECK, E. T.: *Unraveling Juvenile Delinquency*, 1243
Glycerophosphates; value as tonics, 966
Glycosides, effect of, on incidence of gangrene, 262
GLYNN, L. E.: Infective hepatitis, 1198; correspondence, 1392
GNUDI, Martha T., and WEBSTER, J. P.: *Life and Times of Gaspare Tagliacozzi* (Nova et Vetera), 1011
GODDARD, D. L. H.: Bitten by adder, 1394
GODLOWSKI, Z. Z.: Prevention of hormonal eosinopenia and lymphopenia by inhibition of clotting in blood, 854 (O); correspondence, 1391
Goitre and iodized salt, 474, 588
— *Transactions of the American Goiter Association* (1949), 999
Gold salts, eruptions due to, 810
GOLDSTONE, B.: Hormones in stress, 1452
Gonococcus, resistance to sulphonamides, 205
Gonorrhoea prophylaxis, 50
GOODENOUGH, Sir William, obituary of, 1267
Goodger Scholarships, 1210
GOODWIN, J. F., and KAPLAN, S.: "Priscol" in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, 1102 (O)
— *See* BRIGGS, J. N., 115
GOODWIN, L. G. *See* BURN, J. H., 228
Gordh intravenous needle, modification of (D. Blatchley), 470; 585 (C)
GORDON, G. C.: Congenital abnormalities, 247, 1018, 1333
GORDON, I.: The healthy child: its many disguises, 611 (O); correspondence, 886
GOUDIE, J. G., and LOWTHER, C. P.: Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to *H. para-influenzae* and *Str. viridans*, 217 (O)
GOULD, R. B.: Sensitivity to intravenous drugs, 354
Goulstonian Lectures, 46
Gout: Blood flow in gout (A. J. Barnett), 734 (O)
— familial factors, endocrine aspects, and blood uric acid, 243
— pethidine addiction in, 832
GOVAN, A. D. T.: Anterior pituitary and toxaemia of pregnancy, 1141
GRAF, A. K.: Psychology in the D.P.M., 302
GRAHAM, G.: Acetonuria rare, 192
GRAHAM, H.: Eternal Eve (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 242
GRAHAM, J. G., and CAMPBELL, A.: Absorption of hexamethonium, 1514
GRAHAM, Sophia, obituary of, 1268
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Treatment of orf, 1265
GRANT, R. A., GRUNBERG, A., and BLAIR, J. L.: Acute tuberculous peritonitis treated with streptomycin, 740
GRAY, L. P.: Confidential papers and the State, 1141
— obituary of, 1517
Greece: Training of nursery teachers, 1213
GREEN, H. N., and GHADIALLY, F. N.: Relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to mitotic activity in the epidermis of the adult male mouse, 496 (O)
— and SAVIGEAR, M.: Shock and neoplasia, 498 (O)
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B.: Enormous ovarian cyst, 1145
GREENLEES, James Robertson Campbell, obituary of, 1208, 1268
GREENWOOD, K.: Perineal herpes, 356
— Fungus infections of the skin, 699
GREGG, D. E.: *Coronary Circulation in Health and Disease*, 801
GREGG, E. A., awarded Gold Medal of British Medical Association, 688; 1439 (A)
GREGSON, A. H.: Homoeopathy, 413
GREIG, Anne C. V.: Laboratory facilities in general Practice, 1512
GRIEVE, W. S. M. *See* LOCKET, S., 778
GRIFFITHS, D. Ll.: Osteoarthritis of hip, 296
GRIFFITHS, H. F.: Pethidine sensitivity, 250
GRIFFITHS, L. L., and GILCHRIST, L.: Fatal case of acute ulcerative colitis with multiple perforations, 1366
GRIMSON, T. A.: Spontaneous rupture of oesophagus, 568
GRIST, N. R. *See* LANDSMAN, J. B., 326
GROSSFIELD, Erika: Acute prophyria with unusual features, 1240 (O)
GROSSMAN, M. I. *See* IVY, A. C., 801
Growth and form, 403 (A); 418, 819
— control and stimulation of, 898
GRUNBAUM, L. N.: Tuberculosis and the health service, 92
GRUNBERG, A. *See* GRANT, R. A., 740
GUINAN, Philomena M. *See* LAVERY, F. S., 1285
GURD, Charles William, obituary of, 195
GUTHKELCH, A. N.: Aneurysm or angioma?, 763
Guy's Hospital, Dental School, 581
— — restoration of, 1402
Gynaecology: *Medical Gynecology*, 2nd ed. (J. C. Janney), 127
— *Progress in Gynecology*, Vol. 2 (Editors: J. V. Meigs and S. H. Sturgis), 1432
— *Textbook of Gynecology*, 6th ed. (A. H. Curtis and J. W. Huffman), 1065

H

HACKETT, C. J.: List of medical museums of Great Britain (1949–50), 1380
Hackney Hospital maternity wing opened, 1076
Haemangiomata of intestine (J. B. Heycock and P. H. Dickinson), 620 (O)
Haemangiomatous naevi, treatment of, with thorium X (R. E. Bowers), 121 (O); correction, 302; 356 (C), 530 (C), 701 (C)
Haematology. *See* Blood
Haematopoiesis, effect of A.C.T.H. and suprarenal extract on, 660
Haemocytometer count, errors in, 761
Haemoglobin estimation by Tallqvist method, 1093
Haemolytic disease of the newborn, 103
Haemophilia associated with normal coagulation time (C. Merskey), 906 (O)
— International Haemophilia Society, 963
— modern views on, 524
Haemophilus para-influenzae and *Str. viridans*, subacute bacterial endocarditis due to (J. G. Goudie and C. P. Lowther), 217 (O)
— *pertussis*, action on cilia of respiratory tract, 1216
Haemorrhage: Reduction of surgical haemorrhage; observations on controlled hypotension with methonium compounds (R. P. W. Shackleton), 1054 (O); 1069 (A); correspondence, 1262, 1447
— subarachnoid, spontaneous, in children (A. Kahan), 567; correspondence, 763
Haemosiderosis, 819, 1514
HAHN, L.: Blood pressure of schoolboys, 1016
HAIGH, C. P. *See* REISS, M., 1181
Hair, congenital abnormality of, 488
— superfluous, removal of, 652, 822
Hale, L.: Pensions for disabled men (parliamentary note), 254
HALEK, G.: Physics of breathing, 246
Halitosis, treatment of, 357
HALL, Sir Arthur John, obituary of, 140, 254
HALL, G. F. M.: Kimmelstiel–Wilson syndrome, 1144
HALL, Sir Robert William Basil, obituary of, 1208
HALL, S.: Is superinfection important in tuberculosis, 1263
HALL, S. B.: Confidential papers and the State, 1020
HALLAM, J.: Leaking colostomy, 951
HALLAUER, C. *See* DOERR, R., 1125
HALL-DAVIS, George, obituary of, 1454
Hallett Prize, 364
Hallucination, visual, of the self (J. Lhermitte), 431 (O); 464 (L); correspondence, 642, 948
Hallux rigidus, cause and treatment of, 1073
— valgus, cause and treatment of, 1072
HAMBLEN-THOMAS, C.: Waiting-lists for tonsillectomy, 18
HAMILTON, S. G.: Amidone for pain, 587
Hammer-toe, treatment of, 1073
HAMMOND, J., and others (Editors): *Toxaemias of Pregnancy. Human and Veterinary*, 341
Hampstead Health Institute, 111, 1024, 1233
HANBURY, D.: Samples, 704
HANCOCK, D. M.: Perforated peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, 19
Hand: Abnormal hand dominance, 1403
— Dupuytren's contracture, treatment of, 104
— Keratoderma palmaris et plantaris congenitalis (D. Macaulay), 334 (O); correspondence, 588
— Painful swelling of hand (G. F. Rowbotham), 565 (O); correspondence, 760
— Treatment of common acute infections (R. S. Pilcher), 1378
HANNA, D. *See* BURROWS, N. F. E., 329
Harben Lectures, 1128
HARDING, Daniel Litton, obituary of, 480
HARGREAVES, A. *See* FOY, H., 380, 1108
HARPER, J. K.: Pentamethonium in surgical emergencies, 1262
HARRIES-JONES, Evan Harries, obituary of, 1516
HARRINGTON, A. B., and DEWAR, H. A.: Case of Sjögren's disease with scleroderma, 1302
HARRIS, H. A., retirement from professorship of anatomy, Cambridge University, 535
HARRIS, I.: Hypertension and retained nitrogen, 643
HARRIS, W. *See* REID, H. A., 20
HARRISON, L. W.: Atypical pneumonia, 89
HART, F. D., MORGAN, A., and LACEY, B.: *Brucella abortus* endocarditis, 1048 (O)
Harveian Society, 650
— — Buckston Browne dinner, 1273
— — Buckston Browne Prize, 147
HARVEY, D. G., and BIDSTRUP, P. Lesley: Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 819
HARVEY, Eugenius, obituary of, 1397
HASHEMIAN, H. A.: Torsion of the great omentum, 276 (O)
Hastings, Sir Charles; first memorial lecture, 1327
— Worcester Festival to, 887, 936 (A), 945, 1197 (A), 1310 (A)
HAUGHTON, S. G. S.: Obstinate tapeworm, 1394
HAUSMANN, W., KALINOWSKI, S., and LE MARQUAND, H. S.: Two cases of Simmonds's disease due to post-partum necrosis of pituitary gland, 924 (O); correction, 1021
HAWKINS, E. *See* FIELD, C. M. B., 950
HAWTON, J. M. K., appointed Permanent Secretary of Ministry of Health, 405 (A)
Hay fever; side-effects of antihistamine treatment, 1452
Hay-fever (J. Freeman), 126
HAYNES, W. S.: Tuberculosis in Kenya, 67 (O); 78 (L); correspondence, 953
Head injury: Fractures of sphenoidal sinus with cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea (W. Lewin and Sir Hugh Cairns), 1 (O)
— — resumption of alcoholic drinks after, 49
Headache, diagnosis and treatment of, 881
— effect of methonium salts on, 1224
— evaluation and treatment of, 1082
Health centres, 453, 1024 (parliamentary note)
— — Central Health Services Council's report, 1311 (A)
— — Polela, South Africa, 1048
— — Proposed conversion of Hampstead Health Institute, 111, 1024, 1233
— — Sheffield (parliamentary note), 1086
— education, for the public, 885, 886
— service for undergraduates, University of Oxford, 1459
— visitors; report on work in a children's department in hospital (A. G. Watkins), 1075; correspondence, 1265, 1330
Hearing. *See also* Deafness; Ear; Otorhinolaryngology
— Effect of noise on the ear, 943
— New tests, 177 (L)
Hearing-aids, 1110
— Distribution centres (parliamentary note), 1455
— Medresco hearing-aid, development and use of, 1375 (A)
— (parliamentary notes), 591, 647, 957, 1024

HEART:
Angiocardiography in congenital heart disease; anaesthesia and technique (D. M. Carnegie), 1230 (O)
Antepartum haemorrhage and heart disease, 150
beat, recording of, 546
Bradycardia in infant, recurrent syncope due to (J. K. Wagstaff), 614 (O); correspondence, 88
Cardiac disease diagnosed by mass radiography, 40, 90

HEART (*continued*):
The Chest and the Heart. Vol. 2: *The Heart* (Editor: C. A. McKinlay), 460
Clinical Electrocardiography (F. F. Rosenbaum), 1305
Coronary artery disease. I. Clinical syndromes; II. Treatment (A. R. Gilchrist), 874, 937; correspondence, 1081
Coronary Circulation in Health and Disease (D. E. Gregg), 801
disease: *Congenital Heart Disease*, 2nd ed. (J. W. Brown), 173
— congenital, angiocardiography in; anaesthesia and technique (D. M. Carnegie), 1230 (O)
— *Diseases of the Heart and Circulation* (P. Wood), 743
Failure, congestive; low-salt diet in treatment (A. L. Nielsen, P. Bechgaard, and H. O. Bang), 1349 (O); 1500 (A)
Infarction; Prognosis and treatment; survey of 200 patients (C. Papp and K. S. Smith), 1471 (O); 1499 (L)
Mitral stenosis; pathogenesis (F. R. Magarey), 856 (O)
Murmurs in pregnancy, 262
— innocuous, in children, 612
muscle, action of acetylcholine in, 180 (A)
Pericarditis, tuberculous; instillation of streptomycin into pericardial sac (R. P. K. Coe), 18 (O)
Physique and athletic training; with special reference to heart size (R. W. Parnell), 1292 (O)
Pulmonary heart disease, 581
Stab wound; case report (G. S. M. Wilson), 511; correspondence, 1084
Surgery, 946
— artificial circulation for, 683 (L)
You and Your Heart (H. M. Marvin and others), 626

HEATH, John Rippiner, obituary of, 419
HEATHCOTE, Reginald Saint Alban, obituary of, 1267
Heberden Society, 47, 596
Helicopters in Korea, 1274
Helminth infections of dog transmitted to man, 1215
— Unreliability of formalin in killing eggs of worms in faeces, 1483
Hemeralopia as sign of vitamin-A deficiency, 1112
Hemiplegia as side-effect of hexamethonium salts, 1262
HEMPHILL, R. E. *See* REISS, M., 1181
HENDEKSON, S., and WATT, J. D.: Potassium permanganate as abortifacient, 759
HENRY, G. W.: *Sex Variants. A Study of Homosexual Patterns*, 1126
Heparin in cardiac infarction, 1475
— in coronary thrombosis, 938
Hepatitis, acute, 839
— during P.A.S. therapy, 884
— infective; epidemiology, symptomatology, differential diagnosis, prognosis and treatment (L. E. Glynn), 1198; correspondence, 1392
— — in Bavaria, 573 (L)
Hepatosplenomegaly and ascites associated with hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia (D. W. Ashby and E. Bulmer), 1059 (O)
HERDAN, G. *See* YOFFEY, J. M., 660
HERDMAN, Anna M.: Chlorophyll as a deodorant, 953
Hernia, femoral, strangulated, phlegmonous enteritis after (B. C. Rowlands), 926; correspondence, 1080
— inguinal and femoral, radical cure with polythene insert (W. Thompson), 797 (O); correspondence, 1019
— — strangulated, simulated by bladder loculus (R. A. C. Owen), 927
— Spigelian, strangulated (D. Watson and Betty Scotter), 74
— strangulated, bilateral, and faecal fistula in infant (F. E. Stock), 171; correspondence, 1082
Heroin consumption in United Kingdom (parliamentary note), 361
HERON, W.: Foetal asphyxia, 1143
Herpes zoster and chicken-pox in same patient, 1079
— — chicken-pox after contact with, 886
— — effects of aureomycin and chloramphenicol in (A. B. Carter), 987 (O); correspondence, 1206
— — ophthalmic; treatment with aureomycin, 585, 760
— — perineal, 356
— — treatment with chloramphenicol, 1205
— — — with T.E.A.B., 357
HERRICK, J. B.: *Memories of Eighty Years*, 866
HESLOP, T.: Treatment of perforated peptic ulcer, 1013
Hexamethonium bromide. *See* Methonium compounds
Hexamine; value as urinary antiseptic, 1276
HEYCOCK, J. B., and DICKINSON, P. H.: Haemangiomata of intestine, 620 (O)
Hiccup; treatment with hexamethonium bromide, 948, 1143
HICK, W. E.: Bedtime problem solved, 883
HICKEY, B. B.: Gastrectomy, 818
HICKINBOTHAM, P.: Treatment of perforated ulcer, 1393
HICKSON, E. B., and HICKSON, Joan F.: Fate of a good Samaritan in Burma, 357
HICKSON, Joan F. *See* HICKSON, E. B., 357
HICKS, Sir C. Stanton: Some typical data from cases of pink disease, 317 (O); 344 (L); correspondence, 526, 642, 1144; 933 (A)
HILL, C., on cleanliness in food-handling (parliamentary note), 361
— on the "closed shop" in Durham (parliamentary note), 646
— on the National Health Service (parliamentary note), 1023
— on the reconstitution of the Ministry of Health (parliamentary note), 484
HILL, D. F. *See* HOLBROOK, W. P., 21
HILLIS, B. R., and KELLY, J. C. C.: Hiccup treated with hexamethonium, 1143
HILTON, J.: *Rest and Pain*. Edited by E. W. Walls, 459
HIMSWORTH, H. P., visit to West and East Africa, 148
Hip, congenital dislocation of, 1013
— osteoarthritis of, 296
HIRSON, C., and KELSALL, A. R.: Paralytic ileus after hexamethonium, 1332
HIRSOWITZ, L., and CASSEL, R.: Sternal marrow cultures in typhoid fever, 862 (O)
Hirsutism in girls, 652, 822
Histamine. *See also* Antihistamines
Histamine Antagonists (F. Leonard and C. P. Huttrer), 210
— poisoning after antihistamine drug, 1093
Histoplasmosis; clinical picture, pathogenesis, and prevention, 261
— in England, 885
History of medicine. *See* Medicine, history
HOATHER, R. C., and BULLOUGH, W. A.: Testing ice-cream, 1084
HOBSON, A. J.: Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in adults, 1018
HOBSON, B. M.: Aschheim–Zondek test with urines from non-pregnant tuberculous women, 623
HOBSON, F. G. and RICE-OXLEY, J. M.: Side-effects of antibiotics, 642
HODGSON, R. G. K., ROBERTSON, J. A., and FULLER, C. B. S.: Herpes zoster and chloramphenicol, 1205
HODGSON-JONES, I. S.: Orf in London, 795 (O); 808 (A); correspondence, 1144, 1265
HODKINSON, R.: Treating the ruptured uterus, 41
HÖRING, F. O.: *Exotische Krankheiten und Frankheitsverläufe*, 1369
HOLBROOK, W. P., and HILL, D. F.: *Manual of Rheumatic Diseases*, 21
HOLLOWAY, M. H. W.: Operating theatre technicians, 525
HOLMGREN, Hjalmar, obituary of, 765
HOMA, B.: No inherited immunity, 1451
Home Office: Sixth Report of the Work of the Children's Department, 1247 (L)
Homoeopathy nurses (parliamentary note), 485
— What is homoeopathy?, 192, 298, 413
Homosexuality: *Sex Variants. A Study of Homosexual Patterns* (G. W. Henry), 1126
HONE, C. R.: *Life of John Radcliffe* (1652–1714), 412
Honours list, 32, 101
— — Medical Birthday Honours, 1383, 1402
Honyman Gillespie Lectures, 651
Hookworm in the throat, 952
HOPKIN, D. A. B.: Infection after lumbar puncture, 703
HORDER, Lord: Equity and the G.P.'s pay, 1446
— eightieth birthday, 31
HORGAN, J. B.: Oedema of glottis, 191

HORMONES:
Hormones in Clinical Practice (H. E. Nieburgs), 283
Hormones of sympathetic nervous system and adrenal medulla (U. S. von Euler), 105 (O); 128 (L)
Prevention of hormonal eosinopenia and lymphopenia by inhibition of clotting in blood (Z. Z. Godlowski), 854 (O); correspondence, 1391
Somatotrophic Hormone; role in production of malignant nephrosclerosis, periarteritis nodosa, and hypertensive disease (H. Selye), 263 (O); 285 (L)

HORNE, G. O.: Topical cortisone in treatment of syphilitic ocular disease, 1289 (O); 1313 (A)
HORNE, J. Landess: Skin pigment and T.B., 249
HORSBRUGH, Florence, appointed member of General Medical Council, 260
— on the "closed shop" in Durham (parliamentary note), 645
Hospital fluids, contamination of, 700
— ships in Korea, 1140
Hospitality for overseas visitors, 1079

HOSPITALS:
Administrators, training of, 1377 (A)
Almoners, Institute of, 595
— registration of, 867, 877
— uncertificated, 770
Beds available (parliamentary note), 1024
— Emergency Bed Service; report for year ended March 31, 1951, 1203
— for acute cases (parliamentary note), 255
— for paying patients (parliamentary notes), 1086, 1147
— provincial bureau, 1326
— Swiss beds for British patients (parliamentary note), 891
Case reports, confidential nature of, 1020, 1141
Catering school at St. Pancras Hospital, 927
Census, 1951, 769
Chaplains, 1091
Charges for private patients (parliamentary note), 1024

HOSPITALS (*continued*):
Congresses: Seventh International Hospital Congress, 370, 964
Costs analysis (parliamentary note), 534
Covenants; no policy for charity, 290 (A); parliamentary note, 308
Doctor's action against hospital board to proceed, 1022
Endowment Fund, 290
Expenditure and estimates, 534, 755
Finances; unwieldy centralization of administration (parliamentary note), 1335
Foreign domestic employees, 1091
Guy's Hospital restoration, 1402
Hackney Hospital maternity wing opened, 1076
Hospital Service Plan, 46
Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital, 309, 1028
Knightsbridge Plague Hospital, 89
London Hospital for Tropical Diseases; new building in St. Pancras, 1251 (A)
Management committees (parliamentary note), 1086
— — responsibility of (medico-legal note), 480; 761
Mayday Hospital festival, 1101
Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 813, 1522
Registrar appointments, 251
Report on work of health visitors in children's department (A. G. Watkins), 1075; correspondence, 1265, 1330
Royal Cancer Hospital centenary, 831, 1090, 1202
Senior administrative medical officers; salaries, 1376 (A)
Shorter house jobs, 191
Waiting-lists (parliamentary note), 1086

HOUGHTON, C. R.: Low spinal block in eclampsia, 762
Housing conference organized by Housing Centre Trust, 1151
HOWAT, D. D. C.: Anaesthetics in casualty, 1450
HOWAT, H. T.: Serum enzyme levels in perforated ulcer, 1207
HOWELL-JONES, H.: Idiosyncrasy to tubocurarine, 189
HOWIE, J. W., appointed to Gardiner Chair of Bacteriology, University of Glasgow, 766
HRYNTSCHAK, T.: *Die Suprapubische Prostatektomie*, 802
HUBBARD, D. C. *See* DOUGLAS, A. D. M., 124
HUFFMAN, J. W. *See* CURTIS, A. H., 1065
HUGGETT, A. St. G. *See* FRAZER, A. C., 477
HUGGILL, J. A. W.: Physics of breathing, 528
HUGGINS, Sir Godfrey, hon. D.C.L. Oxford conferred on, 99, 196
HUGHES, D. M.: Acute abdomen in general practice, 524
HUGHES, H., on cleanliness in food-handling (parliamentary note), 361
HUGHES, J. P. W. *See* STEWART, Alice, 899
HUGHES, W. H.: Methylene-blue test of ice-cream, 137
HUMPHREYS, T. V.: Sensitivity to procaine penicillin, 299
Humphry Davy Rolleston Lectures, 833
HUNT, J. H.: Laboratory facilities in general practice, 1012, 1331, 1450
HUNTER, D. *See* BIDSTRUP, P. Lesley, 1079
HUNTER, John Brown Dalzell, obituary of, 1453
Hunter, John: The Hunterian heritage (Sir Max Page), 489 (O)
Hunterian Oration, 489
— Society; annual dinner, 427
— — Essay competition for general practitioners, 260
HUTTRER, C. P. *See* LEONARD, F., 210
Hydrofluoric acid burns; treatment (R. H. Dale), 728 (O); 750 (A)
Hydrops foetalis, pathogenesis of, 1462
Hydrotherapy: Treatment at spas, 1004
3-Hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid (H.P.C.); trial in some collagen diseases, 383
Hygiene: Third International Congress of Hygiene and Mediterranean Medicine, 201
— *Hygiene in Catering Establishments*, 1951, 345 (L); parliamentary note, 360
Hyperglycaemia, gross, in adult, 172
— — in boy, 171
Hypertension and retained nitrogen, 643
— arterial, treated by penta- and hexamethonium salts; 150 tests on hypertensives of varied aetiology and 53 patients treated for periods of 2–14 months (F. H. Smirk and K. S. Alstad), 1217 (O); 1246 (L); 1514 (C)
— humoral, due to renal ischaemia, 1079
— malignant, treatment of, 49
— pulmonary, in kyphoscoliosis, 1094
— role of somatotrophic hormone in production of malignant nephrosclerosis, periarteritis nodosa, and hypertensive disease (H. Selye), 263 (O); 285 (L)
— sustained, in adrenal phaeochromocytoma, 440
— treatment by thoraco-lumbar sympathectomy (S. M. Chris), 665 (O)
— — with methonium compounds (S. Locket, P. G. Swann, and W. S. M. Grieve), 778 (O); 806 (L); correspondence 948
— with heart failure in Kimmelstiel–Wilson syndrome, 917
Hypnotics, addiction to, 372
Hypothalamus; post-traumatic disturbance of function (E. A. J. Byrne), 850 (O)
Hypothyroidism in childhood (Frances Braid), 1169 (O)

I

Ice-cream, bacterial contamination of, 91
— grading tests, 1236
— — methylene-blue test, 137, 1084
Iceland: Polio-like epidemic in Iceland, 934 (A)
Icterus gravis and physiological jaundice of newborn, 435
— — neonatorum, pathogenesis of, 1462
— physiological, of newborn, blood-group factors in relation to (I. B. Wexler and A. S. Wiener), 1228 (O); 1250 (A)
IKIN, Elizabeth W., and MOURANT, A. E.: Rare blood group antigen occurring in negroes, 456 (O)
— *See* COOMBS, H. I., 109
ILAND, C. N., and BAINES, S. E.: Penicillin and tubercle bacillus, 585
Ileitis, site, symptoms and treatment, 203
Ileus, paralytic, after hexamethonium compounds, 1205, 1331, 1514
Illegitimate birth rate, 960
Illegitimate Children and their Parents (Editor: Lena M. Jeger), 873 (A)
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Sleep problems in the first three years, 722 (O); correspondence, 883
Illumination, radiation and light (J. N. Aldington), 1353 (O)
Immunity, inherited (H. J. Parish), 1164 (O); 1195 (A); correspondence, 1451
Immunization: Inoculations in the R.A.F. (parliamentary note), 534
— of allergic child, 1276
— risks (parliamentary note), 362
— statistics for 1949 (parliamentary note), 422
— Syringe needles and mass inoculation technique (Sir Alexander Fleming and A. C. Ogilvie), 543 (O); 572 (L); correspondence, 700, 821, 1016
Impotence, management of, 204
Inclusion bodies, 933 (A)
— — in warts, 912, 933, 934, 1206
India: Census (vital statistics), 1028
— Cholera and malaria prevention in Bihar, 1471
Indian Journal of Neurology and Psychiatry, 369
Indian Medical Service: *Surgeons Twoe and a Barber. Being Some Account of the Life and Work of the Indian Medical Service* (1600–1947) (D. McDonald), 1000

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE:
Accidents and diseases; notifications, 259, 483; 100, 768, 1028, 1400 (vital statistics)
Congress of Industrial Medicine, 964
Damages for injured fingers (medico-legal note), 1518
Dermatitis and workmen's compensation (medico-legal note), 647
Eyes in Industry (Dorothy A. Campbell, W. J. B. Riddell, and Sir Arthur MacNalty), 929
Hydrofluoric acid burns, treatment of (R. H. Dale), 728 (O); 750 (A)
Hyperhidrosis erythematosa traumatica, 1262
Inconvenience of physical examinations, 759, 950, 1144
Industrial medical services, 467 (A)
Mass radiography findings in the Northamptonshire boot and shoe industry, 1945–6 (Alice Stewart and J. P. W. Hughes), 899 (O)
Men and machines, 1001 (L)
Occupation and peptic ulcer, 463 (L); correction, 531
Pneumoconiosis. Beryllium, Bauxite Fumes. Compensation (Editor: A. J. Vorwald), 283
— in South Wales, 1129 (L); 1446
— method of prescribing as industrial disease, 614
Silicosis in foundry workers, 520 (A); correspondence, 759, 950, 1144
Skin lesions due to pineapple-canning (medico-legal note), 707
Toilet powders and respiratory disease, 966
Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 628 (L); precautions recommended, 639; 819, 949, 1079
X-ray examination for miners, 1146

Industrial psychology: Psychology and occupational problems, 1308 (L)
— rehabilitation, 930 (L)

INFANT. *See also* Children
Black baby of apparently white parents, 598
Bradycardia in infant, recurrent syncope due to (J. K. Wagstaff), 614 (O); correspondence, 883
Bronchitis, acute, 82
Carcinoma of cervix uteri (M. D. Baber, E. ap I. Rosser, and J. D. O'D. Lavertine), 392 (O)
Continuing nursing care for the small infant discharged from hospital (W. S. Craig, Gladys A. Kitching, I. G. Davies, and C. F. Brockington), 1234 (O); correspondence, 1446
Epidemiology of infantile enteritis, 233 (A)
Faecal fistula and bilateral strangulated hernia (F. E. Stock), 171; correspondence, 1082
Feeding; human milk bureau in Birmingham, 769
— successful breast-feeding (F. Charlotte Naish), 607 (O); correspondence, 882, 948, 1015
Mortality rate in Corby (vital statistics), 595
— — in Pretoria (vital statistics), 1458
— — in Queensland (vital statistics), 1458
— rates in various countries, 959, 1021
— statistics in London, 1911–49 (vital statistics), 425

INFANT (*continued*):
Mortality, new born; anaesthesia, 91
— asphyxia in; prognosis, 23 (L); 246 (correction 302); 1143
— — treated by electrical stimulation of phrenic nerve (K. W. Cross and P. W. Roberts), 1043 (O); 1070 (A); 1515 (C)
— cot recommended for, 372
— haemolytic disease of, 103
— haemolytic disease due to immune anti-A agglutinin (A. Zoutendyk and A. Broido), 1357 (O)
— physiological jaundice of; aetiology (A. S. Wiener), 435 (O)
— post-mature, 1364, 1376
— respiration in, 1143
premature, jaundiced; relation to Rh factor, 898
— new classification of birth weights (vital statistics), 1089
— portable hot-cot for transporting premature infants (Margaret B. Martin), 1390
— Retrolental fibroplasia (J. Minton and Pauline Cole), 450 (O); 466 (A); correspondence, 700
Sleep problems in the first three years (R. S. Illingworth), 722 (O); correspondence, 883
Social background of infants suffering from diarrhoea and vomiting (Constance A. C. Ross), 1010
"Three months' colic," management of, 1403

Infantilism, pituitary, in children; causes, treatment, and prognosis, 1094
Infection due to hospital fluids, 700
— inherited immunity to, 1164
— Observations on survival of pathogenic bacteria on cotton-wool swabs; development of new type of swab (S. D. Rubbo and Mary Benjamin), 983 (O); 1005 (A)
— value of vitamins A and D in, 1393
Infectious diseases: Graphs, 258, 310, 367, 424, 482, 536, 593, 649, 710, 768, 827, 892, 960, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401, 1457, 1520
— — insurance against, 770
— — Special visits by medical officers of a public health department (L. R. L. Edwards), 1188
— — vital statistics, 367, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 769, 827, 893, 961, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1213, 1272, 1338, 1400, 1457, 1520
— — weekly table: 49, 100, 147, 198, 256, 312, 365, 424, 481, 538, 593, 648, 711, 767, 828, 958, 1026, 1088, 1150, 1211, 1271, 1339, 1399, 1456, 1519
— — work of World Health Organization on control of, 471
Infertility. *See* Fertility and infertility; Sterility

INFLUENZA:
Abroad (vital statistics), 146
Acute thyroiditis as complication of, 832
Complications, 487
Deaths in Liverpool (parliamentary note), 255
Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 186
Epidemics (vital statistics), 199
Graphs, 258, 310, 367, 424, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 960, 1027, 1090
in Europe, 179 (A)
Treatment of influenzal pneumonia; supplies of aureomycin, 259
— with intravenous colloidal silver, 251
Vaccination, value of, 371
Vital statistics, 48, 99, 145, 199, 257, 309, 366, 423, 482, 536, 709, 1212

ING, H. R., elected F.R.S., 632 (A); 640
INGRAM, F. L.: *Radiology of the Teeth and Jaws, including Dental Radiography*, 234
Inguinal canal, anatomy of, 1019
Inoculation. *See* Immunization
Insanity defence in divorce (medico-legal note), 143
— — in murder (medico-legal note), 765
Insect repellent, 488
Insecticides, toxicity to man, 628 (L); precautions recommended, 639, 819, 949, 1079
Insomnia after streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, 1081, 1265
— causes and treatment of (E. B. Strauss), 350; correspondence, 473, 589
— in general practice, 473, 589
Institute of Almoners; first annual dinner, 595
— of Child Health; fifth annual report, 1009
— of Psycho-Analysis; appeal for funds, 1214
— of Public Administration; conference on administrative problems of N.H.S., 694
— of Social Medicine, Oxford, future of, 349 (A); 473; report for 1943–50, 1197 (A)
— of Social Psychiatry; rehabilitation centre opened, 631 (A); 639
Insulin: Diabetes mellitus; two types with and without available plasma insulin (J. Bornstein and R. D. Lawrence), 732 (O); 749 (A)
— sensitivity in diabetes mellitus (J. Lister, J. Nash, and Una Ledingham), 376 (O); 400 (L)
Insulin-induced skeletal abnormalities in developing chickens, 137, 247
Insurance during Continental holidays, 1058
— Medical Insurance Agency, 1460
— Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance Society, Ltd.; annual general meeting, 1446
Intelligence and education of delinquent boy, 1257
— in relation to environment, 530
International Air Transport Association Medical Committee, 234 (A)
— European Society of Haematology, 370
International Haemophilia Society, 963
Intervertebral disk lesions, treatment by plaster jacket, 249, 300
— — Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 89
Intestines: Double-barrelled enteric intussusception causing volvulus (H. B. Young), 226
— Foreign bodies, ingested, 301, 644
— Haemangiomata (J. B. Heycock and P. H. Dickinson), 620 (O)
— Obstruction, fatal, 26 (A)
— Torsion of great omentum (H. A. Hashemian), 276 (O)
Intussusception, enteric, causing volvulus (H. B. Young), 226
Iodides and arteriosclerosis, 652
— eruptions due to, 811
Iodine, radioactive, in treatment of metastatic thyroid carcinoma, 748 (L)
Iodized salt in goitre prophylaxis, 474, 588
Ireland. *See also* Northern Ireland
— Mass radiography, 46
— National University of. *See* Universities: Ireland, National University of
— Registrar-General's quarterly returns (vital statistics), 368, 1337
— Resignation of Minister of Health, 896
Iridocyclitis, syphilitic, use of cortisone in, 1290
— use of cortisone in, 1287
Irish Gerontological Society, 260
Iron absorption, 231 (L); 819, 822, 1514
— intravenous administration, encephalopathy due to (C. A. Birch and Morwenna Till), 62 (O)
IRONSIDE, R. W.: Preventing ether explosion, 1208
Ischiopagus, with male and female components, 1291
Isle of Man: School Medical Officer's Report (1950), 1367
Iso-agglutinins, transmission of, through placenta, 1167
Isopropyl chloride; an investigation of its properties (J. E. Elam and M. L. Newhouse), 13 (O)
Isotopes, radio-active. *See* Radio-isotopes
Istanbul Contribution to Medical Science, 596
IVY, A. C., GROSSMAN, M. I., and BACHRACH, W. H.: Peptic ulcer, 801

J

JACKSON, D. M.: Suppurative thrombophlebitis treated with aureomycin, 72 (O)
— Skin grafting in burns, 1509
JACKSON, J. N.: Industrial health investigation, 1144
— Who shall decide treatment?, 1208
JACKSON, Margaret C. N.: Vaginal discharge, 135; correspondence, 357, 584, 949
JACOBY, N. M.: Treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1078
JAMIESON, E. S.: Traumatic aneurysm after meniscectomy, 1015
JANNEY, J. C.: *Medical Gynecology*, 2nd ed., 127
JANOVICS, T. *See* KELEMAN, E., 1391
JARAMILLO-ARANGO, J.: *The Conquest of Malaria*, 865
JARMAN, T. F.: The tuberculosis war, 1080
JARVIS, W. D.: *Medical Handbook for Athletic and Football Club Trainers*, 1306
Jaundice, catarrhal. *See* Hepatitis, infective
— homologous serum; relation to infective hepatitis, 573 (L)
— physiological, of newborn; aetiology (A. S. Wiener), 435 (O)
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Adrenogenital syndrome, 244
JELINEK, G.: Vaginal discharge, 357, 585
JELLIFFE, D. B.: Blackwater fever in African children, 1117 (O)
Jenner Memorial Medal presented to Dr. J. Alison Glover, 1201
Jerusalem artichokes, digestibility of, 1093
JESSOP, W. J. E. *See* MOORE, H., 841
JOE, A.: Scarlet fever, 181
John Everidge Research Fund in Urology, 535
JOHNSON, B. D.: Mercy administrator?, 93
JOHNSON, H. D.: New operation for peptic ulcer, 817
Joint Tuberculosis Council; annual luncheon, 427
JOLLEY, P. G. E.: Confidential papers and the State, 1141
JONASON, P. H. A. *See* WILSON, F. R., 1206
JONES, B. S.: Tuberculous lymphadenitis in the Nigerian African, 1056 (O); 1069 (A)
JONES, D. P.: Methoin in treatment of epilepsy, 64 (O); correction, 204; correspondence, 301
JONES, F. A.: Conservative treatment of peptic ulcer, 1329
JONES, H. H.: Vegetarianism, 704
JONES, H. M. R.: Appendicitis at sea, 244
JONES, W. M., and ROSENBUSCH, H. B.: Gallamine triethiodide and electro-convulsive therapy, 1263
JORDAN, H. W.: Health, diet, soil, 137

JOURNALS:
Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, 101; 1313 (A)
Archives of the Middlesex Hospital, 313
Catalogues available, 297
Centaurus, International Magazine of the History of Science and Medicine, 369
Family Doctor, 571 (L); 584, 687 (A), 712, 885, 963, 1459
Indian Journal of Neurology and Psychiatry, 369
Istanbul Contribution to Medical Science, 596

JOURNALS (*continued*):
Journal of the Oslo City Hospitals, 596
Medical and Biological Illustration, 405 (A)
Transactions of the American Goiter Association (1949), 999
JOYNER, Joan. *See* MELLANBY, Lady, 51
JULIAN, F. B.: Homoeopathy, 413
Jurisprudence, medical. *See* Medico-legal

K

KAHAN, A.: Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage in children, 567; correspondence, 763
KALINOWSKI, S. *See* HAUSMANN, W., 924
KANE, P.: Glandular fever and chloramphenicol, 1303
KAPLAN, S. *See* GOODWIN, J. F., 1102
Kathleen Schlesinger Fellowship, 895
KEAN, T. A.: Erythema nodosum, 38
KELEMAN, E., MAJOROS, M., and JANOVICS, T.: Eosinophils and blood clotting, 1391
KELLEHER, W. H.: Management of early stages of poliomyelitis, 1511
KELLER, Helen, visit to England, 523
KELLEY, Marion. *See* MELLANBY, Lady, 51
KELLY, J. C. C. *See* HILLIS, B. R., 1143
KELSALL, A. R. *See* HIRSON, C., 1332
KELVIN, J.: Drug eruptions, 949
KEMBLE, J.: Ski-ing injuries, 761
KEMPTON, J. J.: Apparatus for scalp vein transfusion, 1140
KENNEDY, G. C., RICHARDS, N. A., and BISHOP, P. M. F.: Variability of the sperm count, 559 (O); correspondence, 760, 761
Kenya, tuberculosis incidence, and tuberculosis-sensitivity in (W. S. Haynes), 67 (O); 78 (L); correspondence, 953
Keratitis, interstitial, use of cortisone in, 1290
Keratoderma palmaris et plantaris congenitalis (D. Macaulay), 334 (O); correspondence, 588
Keratomalacia as sign of vitamin-A deficiency, 1112
Keratoplasty, 575 (A)
KERSHAW, J. D.: Tonsillectomy, 353
Kettle Memorial Lecture, 205
KEWISH, O. K.: Sheep shearers get orf, 356
KEYNES, G. L., hon. Litt.D. Sheffield conferred on, 709
KEYS, A., and others: *Biology of Human Starvation*, 1190
KIDD, J. G. (Editor): *Pathogenesis and Pathology of Viral Diseases*, 1125
KIDNEY:
Adreno-renal syndrome in malignant tertian malaria (E. Fletcher), 680
Bilateral renal tuberculosis, 349 (A)
Chronic renal disease with secondary hyperparathyroidism (D. G. B. Richards), 167 (O)
Dissecting aneurysm of aorta with renal complications (H. Brebner), 394 (O)
Excretion in hypertension, effect of methonium salts on, 1227
Function in foetus and newborn, 352
Glomerulo-nephritis, effect of nitrogen mustard in, 1093
Kimmelstiel–Wilson lesion of kidney, clinical syndrome associated with (I. Gilliland), 916 (O); 935 (A); correspondence, 1144, 1332
Nephritis, acute; antihistamine treatment (D. Lawson), 1423 (O)
Phaeochromocytoma; two cases (K. V. Crowther), 445 (O); 465 (A)
Radiography; nomenclature, 355
Role of somatotrophic hormone in production of malignant nephrosclerosis, periarteritis nodosa, and hypertensive disease (H. Selye), 263 (O); 285 (L)
KIENLE, F.: *Praktische Elektrokardiographie*, 3rd ed., 398
Kimmelstiel–Wilson lesion of kidney, clinical syndrome association with (I. Gilliland), 916 (O); 935 (A); correspondence, 1144, 1332
KING, J. B.: Use of ascorbic acid with A.C.T.H., 1394
King Edward's Hospital Fund, 201; annual meeting, 1521
— — — — Homes for aged sick, 1522
— — — — Staff college for training of hospital administrators, 1377 (A)
— — — — *Supervision of Nurses' Health*, 1029
King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers; consulting staff appointed, 895
King's College Hospital Medical School. *See* Universities, London: King's College Hospital Medical School
Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital, 309, 1028
KINNEAR, T. W. G. *See* FORSYTH, C. C., 1096
KINSELLA, J.: Sulphonamide sensitivity, 189
KINSELLA, V. J.: Post-gastrectomy syndrome, 1447
KIRBY, D. B.: *Surgery of Cataract*, 1243
KITCHING, Gladys A. *See* CRAIG, W. S., 1234
KLEINE, Friedrich Karl, obituary of, 954
KNIGHT, J. T. H.: Pink disease and sweating, 526
Knightsbridge Plague Hospital, 89
KNOCK, Douglas Alexander, obituary of, 143
KON, George Armand Robert, obituary of, 705
KONDI, Athena. *See* FOY, H., 380, 1108
KONSTAM, P., and KONSTAM, Sheila: Tar burns: Traditional treatment, 300
KONSTAM, Sheila. *See* KONSTAM, P., 300
Korea: Drugs used by U.S. Army, 923
— Helicopters in Korea, 1274
— Hospital ships, 1140
— Medical services, 962
— Smallpox and typhus (vital statistics), 826
— Sickness rate (parliamentary note), 591
KROHN, P. L. *See* BILLINGHAM, R. E., 1157
Kyphoscoliosis, mechanism of onset of pulmonary hypertension in, 1094

L

Laboratory facilities in general practice, 1012, 1331, 1450, 1512
— methods: *Diagnostic Procedures and Reagents*, 3rd ed. (Editor: R. S. Muckenfuss), 1065
— technicians, registration of, 867, 877
Labour: *See also* Abortion; Infant, newborn; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
— Anaesthesia; effect on foetus, 651
— obstructed, death due to; failure to diagnose pregnancy (medico-legal note), 421
— unusual presentation in, 93
LACEY, B. *See* HART, F. D., 1048
Lacrimal glands: Acute unilateral dacryoadenitis; report of 4 patients (P. Wilson), 1183 (O)
Lacrimation, excessive; causes and treatment, 577
Lactation in the grey seal, 114
— suppression of, 882
LADELL, W. S. S.: Changes in sweating after prickly heat, 1358 (O)
Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 200; international awards for research in blood diseases, 1446
LAFITTE, F.: Cost of the N.H.S., 696
LAHIRI, S. C.: Chemotherapy in cholera, 500 (O); 516 (L); correspondence, 701
LAJTHA, L. G. *See* BEDFORD, P. D., 38
LAKE, N. C.: Minor ailments of the feet, 1007, 1072
LAMPARD, M. E.: Registrars, 41
LANDSBOROUGH, D.: Hepatitis during P.A.S. therapy, 884
LANDSMAN, J. B., GRIST, N. R., BLACK, R., MCFARLANE, D., BLAIR, W., and ANDERSON, T.: "Sore throat" in general practice, 326 (O); 346 (A); correspondence, 529, 641
LANFRANCO, A.: Aureomycin in ophthalmic herpes zoster, 585
LANG, P. V. *See* COOPER, V. H., 338
Langerhans, islets of; islet-cell tumour, 457
Langley Memorial Prize, 709
Laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, acute, 82
LAST, R. J.: Large ovarian cysts, 622 (O); correspondence, 884, 951, 1145, 1332
LATTO, D.: Pregnancy prolonged beyond expected date, 1364 (O); 1376 (A)
— *See* ALLINSON, B. P., 414
LATTO, G. *See* ALLINSON, B. P., 414
Laurence–Moon–Biedl syndrome in Central African native (E. G. Naylor), 624
LAVERTINE, J. D. O'D. *See* BABER, M. D., 392
LAVERY, F. S., WERNER, L. E., O'DONOGHUE, D., GUINAN, Philomena M., and MACDOUGALD, J.: Use of cortisone in diseases of the eye, 1285 (O); 1313 (A)
LAWRENCE, R. A. A. R.: The South African Meeting, 530
LAWRENCE, R. D.: Types of human diabetes, 373 (O); 400 (L)
— Methods in medical teaching, 1505
— *See* BORNSTEIN, J., 732
LAWRIE, Jean: Breast-feeding, 882
LAWSON, D.: Antihistamine treatment of acute nephritis, 1423 (O)
LAWSON, G.: Research by general practitioners, 415
— Artificial lighting, 822
LAWSON, J., hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews), conferred on, 825
LEADING ARTICLES:
Annual Representative Meeting, 1435
Arbitration on G.P. remuneration, 1372
Australia: Medical progress 1901–50, 77
Blood groups: Importance of rare groups, 286
— leucocytes, 684
Body temperature regulation, 24
B.M.A. annual meeting, 1371
— Joint meeting in South Africa cancelled, 342, 412; correspondence, 477, 530, 589, 1020
British Medical Guild, 230
Budget and the Health Service, 871
Census, 745
Children in need, 1247
Cholera, 516
Circulation: Problems of circulatory regulation, 1436
Cirrhosis and fatty infiltration, 868
Colonial Medical Service; scope and prospects, 78; correspondence, 188
Coronary artery disease, 1499
Cortisone and A.C.T.H.; physiological effects, 1067
— and toxaemia of pregnancy, 870
Diabetic states, 400
Disseminated sclerosis, 1066
Durham closed shop, 805
Education: Methods of medical teaching, 1497
Encephalomyelitis, allergic, 1002; correspondence, 1207
Family Doctor, 571; correspondence, 584, 885; 687 (A)
LEADING ARTICLES (*continued*):
Foetal asphyxia; prognosis, 23; correspondence, 246 (correction, 302); 1143
Ganglion-blocking agents, 806
General practice inquiries, 343; correspondence, 417
General practitioners: Remuneration, 515; letter from Ministry, 523
Hearing; new tests, 177
Heart surgery, artificial circulation for, 683
Industrial rehabilitation, 930
Infective hepatitis and homologous serum jaundice, 573
Iron absorption, 231; correspondence, 819, 822, 1514
Kitchen hygiene, 345; parliamentary note, 360
Maladaptation, diseases of, 285; correspondence, 472, 527
Medical auxiliaries and national registration, 867; parliamentary note, 957
Men and machines, 1001
Mental health, foundation of, 1373
Methonium compounds in hypertension, 1246
Minister of Health: The old and the new, 175; correspondence, 251, 355
Mitosis, 803; correspondence, 953
National Health Service estimates, 746
— — — Paying for the N.H.S., 462
Neuro-psychiatry, case for, 464
Occupation and peptic ulcer, 463; correction, 531
Paediatrics research, 1128
Peptic ulcer, perforated; treatment, 1003
Pink disease, 344; correspondence, 526
Pneumoconiosis in South Wales, 1129; correspondence, 1446
Pneumonia, suppurative, 685
Presidential Address, 1434
Preventive medicine in medical practice, 1309
Psychology and occupational problems, 1308
Remuneration of general practitioners, 1249
Research: Fellowship in clinical research, 465
Ski-ing injuries, 401; correspondence, 586, 761
Skin homografts, 1192; 1516 (C)
Slimming by television, 627; correspondence, 641
Spens awards for professors, 400; correspondence, 477, 525, 531, 584, 643
Sterility in mass inoculation, 572
Steroids and water metabolism, 517; correspondence, 1016, 1141
Sympathetic transmitter, 128
Thiacetazone, 128; correspondence, 355
Thyroid, malignant disease of, 1194
— Treatment of metastatic carcinoma with radioactive iodine, 748
Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 628; precautions recommended, 639; correspondence, 819, 1079
Ultrasonics in diagnosis and therapy, 931
Vitamins; the B_{12} group, 175
Whooping-cough control, 1496
Worcester Festival, 1310
WHO: All over the world, 1307
World Medical Association, 1245

Lead-poisoning in children; report of five cases, with special reference to pica (N. F. E. Burrows, J. Rendle-Short, and D. Hanna), 329 (O); 348 (A)
— in ship-breaking industry, 488
LEAHY, H.: Salicylates in post-tonsillectomy analgesia, 39
LEAK, W. N.: Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 89
— Foetal asphyxia, 246; correction, 302
— Insomnia in general practice, 473
— Clinical significance of vitamin A, 1393
LEARMONTH, Sir James, awarded Lister Medal, 825
LECKIE, F. H.: An interesting case of polymastia observed in pregnancy, 1060 (O); correspondence, 1207, 1264
LEDERMANN, E. K. *See* ALLINSON, B. P., 414
LEDINGHAM, Una. *See* LISTER, J., 376
LEE, J. A., and THORNE, T. C.: Operating theatre technicians, 417, 950
Leeds: Public health laboratory, 1522
— University. *See* Universities: Leeds
LEES, A. W.: Atelectasis and bronchiectasis, 40
LEESON, H. S., and others: *Anopheles and Malaria in the Near East*, 1125
Leg: Bone-shortening for inequality of leg lengths (A. L. Eyre-Brook), 222 (O); 234 (A)
Leg-lengthening (F. G. Allan), 218 (O); 234 (A)
Leishman's stain, jubilee of, 596
LEITNER, Z. A.: Side-effects of antibiotics, 529
— Retrolental fibroplasia, 700
— Clinical significance of vitamin-A deficiency, 1110 (O); correspondence, 1393
LE MARQUAND, H. S. *See* HAUSMANN, W., 924
LENDRUM, A. C.: Registrars, 188
LENNON, G. G. *See* PEASE, J. C., 1296
Lens: Retrolental fibroplasia (J. Minton and Pauline Cole), 450 (O); 466 (A); correspondence, 700, 822
Leon Bernard Foundation Prize, 369
LEONARD, F., and HUTTRER, C. P.: *Histamine Antagonists*, 210
Leprosy: British Empire Leprosy Relief Association; 27th annual report (1950), 1349
— Efficacy and dosage of sulphones, 831
— Notification, 1439 (A)
Leptospira canicola, meningitis due to (Evelyn D. Watkins), 227
LERNER, A.: Bacteria in ice-cream, 91
Lettsomian Lectures, 46

Leucocyte changes in burns, 977
Leucotomy; indications and results, 1318
— *Pre-frontal Leucotomy* (M. Partridge), 625
Leukaemia, acute; bleeding controlled by protamine sulphate, 1450
— — treated with a-methopterin (J. V. Dacie, E. Dresner, D. L. Mollin, and J. C. White), 784 (O); 873 (A)
— myeloid, aleukaemic, presenting as aplastic anaemia (A. B. Black and M. J. Meynell), 1430
— treatment with exsanguino-transfusion, death from, 38, 248
Leverhulme Research Fellowships, 313
LEVI, D.: Treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1078
LEVINE, A. J.: Benzyl-imidazoline in vascular disease, 883
LEWES, D.: Diagnosis of aortic stenosis based on study of 25 proved cases, 211 (O); 235 (A); correction, 302; correspondence, 417
LEWIN, W., and CAIRNS, Sir Hugh: Fractures of the sphenoidal sinus with cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea, 1 (O)
Lewis's Library catalogue, 1370
LEYBERG, J. T., and YOUNG, R. M.: Methoin in epilepsy, 301
LHERMITTE, J.: Visual hallucination of the self, 431 (O); 464 (L); correspondence, 642, 948
Libraries: Catalogue of Lewis's Library, 1370
Library Association: Medical Section; meeting in Edinburgh, 1521
Lichens as source of antibiotics, 1132 (A)
Liddle Triennial Prize, 260
Light-headedness in elderly diabetic, 50
Lighting, artificial, 822
— — Radiation, light, and illumination (J. N. Aldington), 1353 (O)
Lightning, deaths from, 1920–49 (vital statistics), 1400
Limbs, artificial, for South-east Asia, 485
— — substitute prosthesis for use in bed, 1082
LIMERICK, C. B.: Histoplasmosis in England, 885
LINDSAY, C. S. *See* FLEISCHHACKER, H. H., 339
Lipase blood-level in perforated peptic ulcer, 995
Lipoid pneumonia; diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment, 315
LISNEY, A. A.: Iodine and goitre, 474
LISTER, J., NASH, J., and LEDINGHAM, Una: Constitution and insulin sensitivity in diabetes mellitus, 376 (O); 400 (L)
Lister Medal awarded to Sir James Learmonth, 825
Literature: Etiquette in medical writing, 1021

LIVER:
Cirrhosis, 836
Degeneration, necrosis, and fibrosis (J. H. Dible), 833 (O); 868 (L)
Diseases associated with vitamin-A deficiency, 1113
Extracts, value in Banti's syndrome, 1032
Fatty degeneration, 833, 868
— infiltration, 836
Function in man before and after partial resection (F. V. Flynn and J. M. Walshe), 1484 (O)
Hepatitis during P.A.S. therapy, 884
Resection, partial, effect on hepatic function (F. V. Flynn and J. M. Walshe), 1484 (O)
Tuberculosis treated with streptomycin (I. D. Melville), 1187 (O)
Tumeurs du foie (B. Ninard), 399

Liverpool Medical Institution, 297, 428
— — — Tracer and therapeutic studies with radio-isotopes, 88
— Paediatric Club, joint meeting with Manchester Paediatric Club, 244
— University. *See* Universities: Liverpool
LLOYD, G. M.: Orf in the country, 1144, 1265
LLOYD, Hilda N., appointed D.B.E., 1383
LOCKET, S.: Paralytic ileus after hexamethonium, 1331
— 3-Hydroxy-2-phenyl-cinchonimic acid and A.C.T.H., 1514
— SWANN, P. G., and GRIEVE, W. S. M.: Methonium compounds in the treatment of hypertension, 778 (O); 806 (L); correspondence, 948
LOEWY, F. E.: Allergy with procaine penicillin, 531
LOGAN, W. P. D.: Medical significance of the census, 720 (O); 745 (L)
— *See* CONYBEARE, E. T., 504
LOGIE, William Jamieson, obituary of, 195
LONDON, P. S., cited for bravery, 1402
London: Report of Medical Officer of Health, London County Council (vital statistics), 311
London Association for Hospital Services, 46
London Hospital for Tropical Diseases, new building in St. Pancras, 1251 (A)
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: New scholarships in public health, 302; annual meeting of Court of Governors, 756; public health and social welfare exhibition, 1200
London School of Hygiene Association, 1263
London University. *See* Universities: London
Longevity in England and Wales, 1132 (A)
— in the Soviet Union, 1163
LORAND, S.: *Technique of Psychoanalytic Therapy*, 1126
LORD, J.: Exchange transfusion methods, 702
LOVE, R. J. M.: Appendicitis, 36; correction, 93
LOW-BEER, B. V. A.: *The Clinical Use of Radioactive Isotopes*, 1304
LOWBURY, E. J. L.: Control of infection in burns, 1509
— *See* RECHT, W., 700
LOWE, J.: Diaminodiphenylsulphone and tinea, 1018
LOWE, John Russell, obituary of, 44
LOWTHER, C. P. *See* GOUDIE, J. G., 217
LOZINSKI, E.: Absorption of iron, 822
Lumbago, treatment of, 1019
Lumbar puncture, history of, 598
— — in miliary tuberculosis, 586
— — Sixth-nerve palsy after lumbar puncture and spinal analgesia (R. Bryce-Smith and R. R. Macintosh), 275 (O); correspondence, 703
LUMSDEN, C. E.: Fundamental problems in the pathology of multiple sclerosis and allied demyelinating diseases, 1035 (O); 1066 (L)
— Allergic encephalomyelitis, 1207

LUNG:
Abscess after electro-convulsive therapy, 40, 139, 354, 586, 820
Emphysema (K. Robson), 521; correspondence, 763
Hypertension, pulmonary, due to kyphoscoliosis, 1094
Mass radiography findings in the Northamptonshire boot and shoe industry, 1945–6 (Alice Stewart and J. P. W. Hughes), 899 (O)
Pneumoconiosis in South Wales, 1129 (L)
Pneumothorax, spontaneous, from secondary sarcoma of lung (A. B. Shaw), 278 (O)
Sarcoma, secondary, causing spontaneous pneumothorax (A. B. Shaw), 278 (O)
Silicosis in foundry workers, 520 (A); 759, 950, 1144
Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary

LUNT, R.: Registrars, 41
— What homoeopathy is, 298
— Punch-holder for Blount's staples, 1262
"Luotest" reaction in diagnosis of syphilis, 1032
Lupus erythematosus; aetiology and treatment, 50
— — effect of cinchoninic acid derivative in, 386
LYDON, F. L.: Skin disease and psychology, 249
LYELL, A., and MILES, J. A. R.: The myrmecia; a study of inclusion bodies in warts, 912 (O); 933 (A); 934 (A); correspondence, 1206
LYLE, T. K.: Treatment of squint in children, 1253
— *Worth and Chavasse's Squint. The Binocular Reflexes and the Treatment of Strabismus*, 8th ed., 459
Lymphadenitis, tuberculous, in the Nigerian African (B. S. Jones), 1056 (O); 1069 (A)
Lymphocytes, effect of A.C.T.H. and suprarenal extract on, 660
Lymphopenia, hormonal; prevention by inhibition of blood clotting (Z. Z. Godlowski), 854 (O); correspondence, 1391

M

MACAFFER, Malcolm Donald, obituary of, 955
MCALPINE, D.: Symptomatology of poliomyelitis, 1511
MCASH, Ian Fleming, obituary of, 1397
MACAULAY, D.: Keratoderma palmaris et plantaris congenitalis, 334 (O); correspondence, 588
MACCALLUM, F. O.: Poliomyelitis virus, 1510
— *See* BEDSON, S. P., 228
MCCALLUM, J. L.: General practitioners' remuneration, 696
McCarrison, Sir Robert, on the diet of the northern tribes of India, 250
MCCONNACH, Donald Simpson, obituary of, 823
MACCORMAC, Henry, tributes to, 43; for obituary, *see Journal*, 1950, **2**, 1449
MCDONALD, D.: *Surgeons Twoe and a Barber. Being Some Account of the Life and Work of the Indian Medical Service* (1600–1947), 1000
MACDONALD, T. C., and WATSON, I. H.: Sulphonamides and acute tonsillitis; a controlled experiment in a Royal Air Force community, 323 (O); 346 (A); correction, 477; 529 (C), 641 (C)
MACDOUGALD, J. *See* LAVERY, F. S., 1285
MACDOUGALL, I. A., and VICKERY, K.: Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 949
MCDWYER, A. D.: Phaeochromocytoma, 1084
MCFARLANE, D. *See* LANDSMAN, J. B., 326
MACFARLANE, R. G.: Haemophilia, 524
MCGILL, R. J.: Hiccup and hexamethonium, 948
MCGOWAN, J. P.: Vitamin B_{12} and extrinsic factor, 587
MCGOWAN, Robert George, obituary of, 478, 533
MACGREGOR, A. R.: Role of asphyxia in foetal and neonatal mortality, 296
MCILROY, Dame Louise: Medico-legal significance of death following abortion, 1388
MACINTOSH, R. R. *See* BRYCE-SMITH, R., 275
MACINTYRE, I. D., and BARR, G. M.: Two cases of locked twins, 1123
MACKAY, E. K.: Medical work in New Guinea, 1266
MCKELL, T. E. *See* SULLIVAN, A. J., 569
MACKENZIE, F.: Halitosis, 357
MACKENZIE, G. K.: Codeine sensitivity, 281
MACKEY, W. A.: Hexamethonium in hypertension, 948
— and SHAW, G. B.: Paralytic ileus after hexamethonium, 1205
MCKINLAY, C. A.: *The Chest and the Heart. Vol. 2: The Heart*, 460
MCLAREN, H. C., appointed Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Birmingham, 422
MCLAREN, James Stewart, obituary of, 420
MCLAUGHLIN, A. D.: Arm girth and blood pressure readings, 1208
MCLAUGHLIN, A. I. G.: *Industrial Lung Diseases of Iron and Steel Foundry Workers*, 520; correspondence, 759, 950, 1144
MACLAVERTY, Robert Ambrose, obituary of, 764
MACLEAN, A., and ROGEN, A. S.: Heart disease and mass radiography, 90
MCLEAN, William Farquhar, obituary of, 1396
MCLELLAN, Archibald Neville, obituary of, 1021
MACLEOD, A. J.: Unusual presentation, 93
MACLEOD, J.: Acute tonsillitis, 529
MACLEOD, Peter John, obituary of, 531
MACLEOD, R. C.: Prophylactic proguanil in southern highlands of Tanganyika, 282
MCLEOD, W. J.: Poliomyelitis and diphtheria immunization in Belfast, 736 (O)
MCMENEMEY, W. H.: The Founder; his personality and times; first Sir Charles Hastings Memorial Lecture, 1327; 1310 (L)
MCMICHAEL, J.: Methods in medical teaching: Qualifications of the research worker, 1508
MCMULLEN, J. C.: Human ostrich, 301
MACNALTY, Sir Arthur Salusbury: *A Biography of Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson*, 1064
— *See* CAMPBELL, Dorothy A., 929
MCNEE, J. W., conferment of knighthood on, 1383
MCQUEEN, Alexander Dalrymple, obituary of, 43
MACRAE, A. D. *See* SMITHARD, E. H. R., 1298
MACRAE-GIBSON, N. K.: Diseases of the nipple, 644
MCSWINEY, S. A.: Homoeopathy, 413
MAGAREY, F. R.: Pathogenesis of mitral stenosis, 856 (O)
MAGGS, R. *See* REISS, M., 1181
MAGILL, I. W.: Modification of the Gordh needle, 586
MAGITOT, A. *See* BAILLIART, P., 1127
MAINPRISE, Cecil Wilmot, obituary of, 479
MAIR, A.: Industrial health investigation, 950
MAIR, J. *See* FREETH, Audrey, 512
MAIZELS, M., designated Professor of Clinical Pathology, University of London, 45
MAJOROS, M. *See* KELEMAN, E., 1931
Makerere College Medical School; Opening of new buildings, 1444

MALARIA:
Anopheles and Malaria in the Near East (H. S. Leeson and others), 1125
Blackwater fever in African children (D. B. Jelliffe), 1117 (O)
Conquest of Malaria (J. Jaramillo-Arango), 865
Control in Cyprus (parliamentary note), 1454
Distribution of anopheline mosquito bites among different age groups; a new factor in malaria epidemiology (R. C. Muirhead-Thomson), 1114 (O); 1131 (A); correspondence, 1266
Effect of chloroquine in suppression and treatment, 818
Parasites; demonstration methods, 149
Prophylactic proguanil in southern highlands of Tanganyika (R. C. MacLeod), 282
Recent Advances in Chemotherapy, Vol. 2, 3rd ed. (G. M. Findlay), 569
Studies from the Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya. No. 23. The Microscopic Diagnosis of Human Malaria (J. W. Field), 75
Tertian, malignant, with adrenorenal syndrome (E. Fletcher), 680
treatment, 149

Malaya: Doctors required, 1214
— Health services and health insurance (parliamentary note), 1024
— University. *See* Universities: Malaya
MALCOMSON, K.: Benign calcified epithelioma, 1080
Malformations, congenital, 130 (A); 247, 301, 704, 1018, 1332
MALONE, R. H., and STAPLETON, R. R.: Blood grouping on blotting-paper, 416
Manchester and Liverpool Paediatric Clubs; joint meeting, 244
Manchester Medical Society, 148
Section of Pathology: Modern views on haemophilia, 524
Sections of Pathology and Medicine: Role of asphyxia in foetal and neonatal mortality, 296
Section of Surgery: Osteoarthritis of the hip, 296
— — Treatment of perforated peptic ulcer, 1013
Manchester University. *See* Universities: Manchester
Manic-depressive psychoses, 1134
— — physical methods of treatment, 1317
MANN, T. R. R., elected F.R.S., 632 (A); 640
MANNERS, T.: A new diluting fluid for the eosinophil count, 1429 (O)
Manubrio-sternal joint in rheumatoid arthritis, 41
MARCUS, R.: Tracer and therapeutic studies with radio-isotopes, 88
MARK, E. G. L.: Varicella and herpes in same patient, 1079
MARMION, B. P.: Aetiology of pneumonia, 33
MARMONT, A.: Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 527
MARQUAND, H., appointed Minister of Health, 175 (L); 185
— on hospital covenants (parliamentary note), 308
— on Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital (parliamentary note), 309
— on smallpox at Brighton (parliamentary note), 308
— visit to Royal College of Surgeons, 410

Marriage Guidance Council; fifth annual conference, 830
— — counsellors, selection and training of, 1451
MARRIOTT, H. L.: *Water and Salt Depletion*, 75
MARSHALL, J.: Syphilis in different races, 1391
MARTIN, D. J.: Aetiology and treatment of pes cavus, 1015
MARTIN, John Graham, obituary of, 1334
MARTIN, M. M. *See* GILLILAND, I. C., 14
MARTIN, W. J.: Mortality sex ratios, 814
MARTIN-SCOTT, I.: Skin disease and psychology, 416
MARTYN, Gilbert John King, obituary of, 43
MARVIN, H. M., and others: *You and Your Heart*, 626
Masculinovoblastoma; case (W. H. H. Merivale and L. Forman), 560 (O); correction, 763
MASON, Mary Emmeline, obituary of, 359
MASON, R. M.: Blood uric acid level in gout, 243
MATTHEWS, G. A.: Containers for syringe sterilization, 91
— Laboratory facilities in general practice, 1512
Mauritius: Births and deaths (vital statistics), 1213
MAVOR, Osborne Henry, obituary of, 303
MAYER-GROSS, W.: Treatment of depression, 698
MEAKINS, J. C.: *The Practice of Medicine*, 5th ed., 21
Measles: Graphs, 259, 311, 367, 425, 483, 537, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 961, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
Meat; effect of cooking on digestibility, 772
— ration (parliamentary note), 362
— shortage, 347 (A); 527, 704
Mecca pilgrimage health rules, 1107
Meckel's diverticulum, perforated peptic ulcer of (Donald M. Hancock), 19
MEDAWAR, P. B., appointed to Jodrell Chair of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy at University College, 1270
— *See* BILLINGHAM, R. E., 1157
Medical Act, 1950; effect on medical education, 1201
Medical and Biological Illustration, 405 (A)
Medical Art Society Exhibition, 757
Medical Artists' Association, 240
Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 1340
Medical education. *See* Education, medical
Medical Insurance Agency, 1460
Medical officers of health; salaries, 1196 (A)
— — — Society of; officers elected, 1274
— — of public health department; special visits by (L. R. L. Edwards), 1188
Medical officers, senior administrative; salaries, 1376 (A)
Medical peace movement, 769
Medical research. *See* Research, medical

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Announcements, 368
Fellowships in clinical research, 465 (L); 470
Prevention of whooping-cough by vaccination; report of M.R.C. Whooping-cough Immunization Committee, 1463 (O); 1496 (L)
Social Consequences of Pneumoconiosis among Coalminers in South Wales (Memo. No. 25, 1951), 1129, 1446

Medical Research Council of Ireland: Third Report of Cortisone Clinical Subcommittee, 1285
Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance Society, Ltd.; annual general meeting, 1446
Medical Society of London: 171st annual dinner, 595
Medical students; call-up (parliamentary note), 591

MEDICINE:
Advances in Internal Medicine (Editors: W. Dock and others), 802
Education. *See* Education, medical
history. *See also* Biography; Nova et Vetera
— *Essays in the History of Medicine*, by George Gask (E. A. Underwood) (Nova et Vetera), 187
— The Hunterian heritage; Hunterian Oration (Sir Max Page), 489 (O)
— *Medical History of Persia and the Eastern Caliphate* (C. Elgood), 928
— *The Quarter Century. A Review of the first 25 years, 1925–50. School of Medicine and Dentistry, Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester Municipal Hospital*, 174
— Scottish Society of the History of Medicine, 427
— *Short History of Anatomical Teaching in Oxford*, by H. M. Sinclair and A. H. T. Robb-Smith (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 758
Medicine bottles (parliamentary note), 957
Medicines: Before or after meals?, 1153
Practice of Medicine, 5th ed. (J. C. Meakins), 21
social: *The Future in Medicine* (New York Academy of Medicine), 744
Textbook of the Practice of Medicine, 8th ed. (Editor: F. W. Price), 513, 1029
Textbook of the Principles and Practice of Medicine, Part I (D. R. Dhar), 570
Tropical. *See* Tropical medicine

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Action against surgeon withdrawn, 1147
Anaesthesia: Anaesthetist found negligent, 707, 1147
— Fatal shock under anaesthetic, 362, 418
— Mistaken cylinder, leading to administration of CO_2 and death of patient, 1455
— Unusual ether explosion, 1087; correspondence, 1208
Blood groups and paternity, 9
Certification of mental patients, 824
Chemists' shop not a "factory," 1398
Child killed by cough linctus, 196

MEDICO-LEGAL (*continued*):
Circumcision: Death after anaesthetic at operation, 956
Dermatitis and workmen's compensation, 647
Gestation period, prolonged, 480
Hospitals: Doctor's action against hospital board to proceed, 1022
History and development of forensic medicine (Sir Sydney Smith), 599 (O); correspondence, 953
Hospitals: Responsibility of hospital managements, 480; correspondence, 761
Industrial medicine: Damages for injured fingers, 1518
Insanity defence in divorce, 143
— — in murder, 765
Medico-Legal Society, 47, 1388
Nationalization and charity, 533
Paraldehyde, death after overdose of, 1210
Penicillin: Fatal hypersensitivity, 1269
Pregnancy: Fatal missed pregnancy, 421
Surgeon finally cleared of negligence, 44
Trichiniasis from infected pork, 592

Medresco hearing-aid, development and use of, 1375 (A)
MEIGS, J. V., and STURGIS, S. H. (Editors): *Progress in Gynecology*, Vol. 2, 1432
MELLANBY, Helen. *See* MELLANBY, Lady, 51
MELLANBY, Lady, MELLANBY, Helen, JOYNER, Joan, and KELLEY, Marion: Further study of the teeth of 5-year-old children in residential homes and day schools, 51 (O)
MELLON, D. E.: Too much worry over blood groups, 416
MELVILLE, I. D.: Tuberculosis of liver treated with streptomycin, 1187 (O)
Meningitis due to *Leptospira canicola* (Evelyn D. Watkins), 227
— Lymphocytic choriomeningitis; associated human and mouse infections (E. H. R. Smithard and A. D. Macrae), 1298 (O)
— tuberculous; results of treatment with streptomycin and intrathecal sulphetrone (W. L. Calnan, J. Rubie, and A. F. Mohun), 792 (O); 806 (A)
— — treated with streptomycin; follow-up of survivors for a minimum of 2½ years (W. L. Calnan, J. Rubie, and A. F. Mohun), 794 (O); 806 (A); correspondence, 1081, 1265
— — treatment with streptomycin, indications for discontinuing, 316
Meningococcal infection: Graphs, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
Meniscectomy, traumatic aneurysm after, 1015
Menstruation: Amenorrhoea, primary, associated with asthma; case (M. Frohlich), 1488 (O)
— Premenstrual tension state, 1068 (A); correspondence, 1208
Mental defectives awaiting admission to institutions (parliamentary note), 1024
— — cause of death in, 887
— — children, accommodation for (parliamentary note), 957
— — in institutions, 872 (A)
— — licensing from institutions, 1086

MENTAL DISORDERS:
certification of mental patients (medico-legal note), 824
Depression and its treatment, 698
Insanity defence in divorce (medico-legal note), 143
Insanity defence in murder, 765
Management of the acute mental case (D. Curran), 1134; correspondence, 1393
Mental breakdown among students, 1131 (A)
Mephenesin for relaxation in anxiety states, 132, 248
Outcome of mental breakdown in old age (F. Post), 436 (O)
Restoration of mental health, 631 (A); 639
Thyroid activity in mental patients; evaluation by radioactive tracer methods (M. Reiss, R. E. Hemphill, R. Maggs, S. Smith, C. P. Haigh, and Jean M. Reiss), 1181 (O)
Treatment of psychoneurosis; modified CO_2 abreactive technique (W. L. Milligan), 1426 (O)

Mental health and the community; joint conference of clinical workers and administrators organized by National Association for Mental Health, 693
— — conference, 201
— — Foundation of mental health, 1373 (L)
— — restoration of, 631 (A); 639
Mepacrine, eruptions due to, 812
Mephenesin in anxiety states, 132 (A); 248
Mepyramine maleate in acute nephritis, 1423
— — in whooping-cough, 1021
Mercury, eruptions due to, 810
Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards
MERIVALE, W. H. H., and FORMAN, L.: Case of masculinovoblastoma, 560 (O); correction, 763
MERSKEY, C.: Haemophilia associated with normal coagulation time, 906 (O)
"Mesontoin." *See* Methoin
MESSENT, J. J.: Chloroquine, 818
MESSENT, P. S., conferment of knighthood on, 1383
MESTITZ, W.: Chloramphenicol in persistent dysentery, 1265
Metabolism: *Water and Salt Depletion* (H. L. Marriott), 75
Metatarsal heads, displacement of pads, 1008

Metatarsalgia, 1008
METCALF, W. K. *See* YOFFEY, J. M., 660
Methaemoglobinaemia due to absorption of *para*-aminopropiophenone, 1276
Methoin, eruptions due to, 812
— in treatment of epilepsy (D. P. Jones), 64 (O); correction, 204; correspondence, 301

METHONIUM COMPOUNDS:
Arterial hypertension treated by penta- and hexamethonium salts; 150 tests on hypertensives of varied aetiology and 53 patients treated for periods of 2–14 months (F. H. Smirk and K. S. Alstad), 1217 (O); 1246 (L) 1514 (C)
contraindications to, 584, 1032
Decamethonium, action of, 974
— iodide in modifying E.C.T.; comparison with D-tubocurarine chloride and "flaxedil" (O. S. Thompson and A. Norton), 857 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
Hexamethonium bromide, dangers of, 584
— — drug eruption induced by (J. Sommerville and J. Allan), 864
— — effects on stomach (A. H. Douthwaite and M. G. Thorne), 111 (O)
— — failure of response to, in hypertension due to renal ischaemia, 1079
— — in arterial hypertension, 1217
— — in coeliac disease and steatorrhoea, 1032
— — in hiccup, 948, 1143
— — in hypertension, 778
— — side effects, 113
— compounds, paralytic ileus due to, 1205, 1331, 1514
— effects in man, 776
— ganglion-blocking with, 775
— hemiplegia as side-effect, 1262
in production of controlled hypotension for reduction of surgical haemorrhage (R. P. W. Shackleton), 1054 (O); 1069 (A); correspondence, 1262, 1447
in treatment of hypertension (S. Locket, P. G. Swann, and W. S. M. Grieve), 778 (O); 806 (L); correspondence, 948
Tolerance to methonium salts following repeated administration, 1223
Pentamethonium bromide, dangers of, 584
— — in hypertension, 778, 1217
— — in surgical emergencies, 1262

a-Methopterin in treatment of acute leukaemia (J. V. Dacie, E. Dresner, D. L. Mollin, and J. C. White), 784 (O); 873 (A)
Methyl phthalate, 488
α-Methyl-β-alanine, 523
Methylene-blue test of ice-cream, 137, 1084
Metric system: *Report of the Committee on Weights and Measures Legislation*, 1195
Metropolitan Police Surgeons Association, change of name, 963
MEYER, Else F. *See* ALLINSON, B. P., 414
MEYER, P. C., and SALT, H. B.: Unusually high blood sugar in boy, 171
MEYNELL, M. J. *See* BLACK, A. B., 1430
MICKLEM, Lorna P. *See* SHATTOCK, F. M., 886
Microbiology: Opening of International Research Centre for Chemical Microbiology in Rome, 1402
— Society for General Microbiology, 1091
Microscopy: Flying-spot microscope, 388
Micturition, control of, after spinal cord injurie (J. C. Ross), 616 (O)
Middlesex Hospital: Charitable bequest and nationalization (medico-legal note), 533
MILES, J. A. R. *See* LYELL, A., 912
Military medicine; 13th International Congress, 651
Milk: Consumption of liquid milk (parliamentary note), 708
— dried; Ministry of Food announcement, 148
— Human milk bureau in Birmingham, 769
— vegetable substitutes for, 241
MILLARD, C. K.: Smallpox and human sacrifice, 250
MILLER, J. C.: Potassium permanganate as abortifacient, 526
MILLIGAN, W. L.: Lung abscess after electroconvulsive therapy, 40
— Treatment of psychoneurosis; modified CO_2 abreactive technique, 1426 (O)
MILLS, A.: Fatal shock under anaesthetic, 418
MILNE, J. A. *See* RENNIE, J. B., 383
MILNE, M. D.: Effects of intravenous citrate, 248
Minder, J.: *Leitfaden für Prostatiker*, 22
Miners: X-ray examination for diagnosis of pneumoconiosis (parliamentary note), 707
Ministry of Food: *Hygiene in Catering Establishments*, 1951, 345 (L); parliamentary note, 360

MINISTRY OF HEALTH:
Changes in functions (parliamentary note), 484
Memorandum on precautions against anaesthetic explosions in operating theatres, 1324
Remuneration of general practitioners, 523
Retirement of Mr. Aneurin Bevan; appointment of Mr. Hilary Marquand, 175 (L); 185, 251, 355
Retirement of Sir William Douglas, 405

MINTON, J., and COLE, Pauline: Retrolental fibroplasia, 450 (O); 466 (A); correspondence, 700
MITCHELL, G. O.: Dr. Ricketts, 1205
MITCHELL, Godfrey William, obituary of, 764
MITCHELL, Jean: Congenital syphilis with acute nephritis, 396

MITCHINER, P. H., appointed Deputy Vice-chancellor, University of London, 1518
Mitosis, 803 (L); 953
— in transplanted tumours, 498
— Prevention by waste products, 953
— Relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to mitotic activity in the epidermis of the adult male mouse (H. N. Green and F. N. Ghadially), 496 (O); 803 (L)
Mitral stenosis, pathogenesis of (F. R. Magatey), 856 (O)
— valvulotomy, 947
MOHUN, A. F. *See* CALNAN, W. L., 792, 794, 1265
MOLLIN, D. L. *See* DACIE, J. V., 784
Monilethrix, 488
Mononucleosis, infectious. *See* Glandular fever
MONRO, I. C.: Smallpox and human sacrifice, 136
Monsters: Ischiopagus, with male and female components, 1291
Montana Hall for sale, 313
Montessori Congress, 1030
MOORE, E. *See* ALLINSON, B. P., 414
MOORE, H., JESSOP, W. J. E., O'DONOVAN, D. K., BARRY, A. P., QUINN, Brigid, and DRUKY, M. I.: Cortisone in treatment of toxaemia of pregnancy; study of 8 cases, 841 (O); 870 (L); correspondence, 1146
MORGAN, A. *See* HART, F. D., 1048
MORGAN, H. B. W., on the National Health Service (parliamentary note), 1023
MORLEY, J.: Cancer of the colon, 582
MORLEY, Muriel E.: *Cleft Palate and Speech*, 2nd ed., 1127
Morphine; effects on pancreatic secretion, 1392
— in rheumatic carditis in children; contraindications, 542
— on trains (parliamentary note), 957
— prevention of vomiting after, 372, 587
— subcutaneous or intravenous; advantages and disadvantages, 372
MORRIS, I. B.: Normal clotting time, 248
Mortality sex ratios, 814
MORTON, H. J. V.: Apparatus for demonstrating the explosive properties of anaesthetic gases and vapours, 298
— Paralysis after anaesthesia, 951
Morton's metatarsalgia, 1008
MORUZZI, G.: *Problems in Cerebellar Physiology*, 1126
MOSES, M. F.: Diagnosis of aortic stenosis, 417
Mosquitoes: *Anopheles and Malaria in the Near East* (H. S. Leeson and others), 1125
— Distribution of anopheline bites among different age groups (R. C. Muirhead-Thomson), 1114 (O); 1131 (A); correspondence, 1266
Motor cars; licensing requirements for dual-purpose vehicles (parliamentary note), 592
MOURANT, A. E. *See* COOMBS, H. I., 109
— *See* IKIN, Elizabeth W., 456
MOUSIQUAND, G., and SAVOYE, J.: *Pneumonie et Pneumopathies Aiguës de l'Enfant*, 1191
Mouth: Side effects of chloramphenicol and aureomycin, with special reference to oral lesions (T. Tomaszewski), 388; correction, 531; correspondence, 529, 642
MOWLEM, R.: Homografts for extensive burns, 1510
MUCKENFUSS, R. S. (Editor): *Diagnostic Procedures and Reagents*, 3rd ed., 1065
Mucus catheters (M. S. Fraser), 165 (O)
MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C.: Distribution of anopheline mosquito bites among different age groups; a new factor in malaria epidemiology, 1114 (O); 1131 (A); correspondence, 1266
MULKERN, P. D.: Premenstrual tension state 1208
Multiple sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, disseminated
Murder (K. Simpson), 815
— insanity as defence, 765
MURRAY, E. F., appointed Emeritus Professor of Midwifery, University of Durham, 708
MURRAY, I.: Diet in diabetes, 1264

MUSCLES:
Contraction, physiology of, 873 (A)
— role of acetylcholine in, 652
Dystrophy in association with bone dystrophy (D. W. Ashby, G. E. O. Williams, and O. E. Smith), 1486 (O)
— pseudo-hypertrophic, 430
Muscle building by physical culture methods, 1524
Neurophysiology, 967
Relaxants. *See also* Gallamine triethiodide; Methonium compounds; Tubocurarine
— laboratory problems, 352

Museums: List of medical museums of Great Britain (1949–50) (C. J. Hackett), 1380
Myalgia, epidemic (T. Geffen), 1185 (O)
"Myanesin." *See* Mephenesin
Mycobacterium tuberculosis; resistance to penicillin, 209
Myelomatosis, multiple, cryoglobulinaemia in (A. N. Blades), 169 (O)
MYERS, G.: Etiquette, 1021
MYERS, J. A. (Editor): *The Chest and the Heart. Vol. 1: The Chest*, 460
Myocardial infarction; prognosis and treatment; survey of 200 patients (C. Papp and K. S. Smith), 1471 (O); 1499 (L)
MYRBACK, K. *See* SUMNER, J. B., 1493
Myrmecia; a study of inclusion bodies in warts (A. Lyell and J. A. R. Miles), 912 (O); 933 (A); 934 (A); correspondence, 1206

N

NABARRO, D.: Guard against congenital syphilis, 415
NABARRO, J. D. N.: Treatment of barbiturate poisoning, 137
Naevi, cavernous, spontaneous disappearance of, 356
— haemangiomatous; treatment with thorium X (R. E. Bowers), 121 (O); correction, 302; 356 (C), 530 (C), 701 (C)
— in children, 612
— spontaneous disappearance of, 701
NAGLEY, M. M.: Thiacetazone, 355
Nails, soft, treatment of, 262
NAIRN, Valerie. *See* YOFFEY, J. M., 660
NAISH, F. Charlotte: Successful breast-feeding, 607 (O); correspondence, 882, 948, 1015
NASH, J. *See* LISTER, J., 376
NASH, R. A.: Some cases of poliomyelitis in a country practice, 863
Nasopharyngitis, chronic, treatment of, 1462
National Association for Maternity and Child Welfare; annual conference, 260, 1214
— — for Mental Health: Joint conference on "Community mental health in practice," 693
— — for Prevention of Tuberculosis: *Design for Sanatoria*, 1314 (A)
— — — — *Handbook of Tuberculosis Activities in Great Britain and the Commonwealth*, 13th ed., 1189
National Formulary; amendments, 101

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Administration; total numbers of staff officers (parliamentary note), 535
Administrative problems; conference organized by Institute of Public Administration, 694
Allowances to committee members (parliamentary note), 534
Arbitration, method of, 1372 (L); 1438 (A)
Bill; committee stage (parliamentary note), 1085; second reading, 1146 (parliamentary note)
Budget and the Health Service, 871 (L); 891
— effect on the N.H.S., 808 (A)
Charges for dentures and glasses, 871, 891, 896, 957, 1023, 1213
— for foreigners (parliamentary note), 1085
— for services, 1070 (A); 1085 (parliamentary note)
Chemists, payment of (parliamentary note), 534
Chest clinics (parliamentary note), 485
Civil estimates (parliamentary note), 534
Consultants and specialists; a co-ordinated policy, 37
Cost of health services, 422, 1283
Dentures supplied since 1948 (parliamentary note), 1024
Distinction awards (parliamentary note), 361
— — for professors, 400 (L); 477, 525, 531, 584, 642
Doctors' lists, inflated (parliamentary note), 592
Economic aspects, 37
Estimates, 746 (L); 754
Expenditure, 462 (L); 646, 754
— in Wales (parliamentary note), 708
Hearing-aids (parliamentary note), 591, 647, 957, 1024, 1455
Medical auxiliaries and national registration, 867 (L); 877, 957 (parliamentary note)
National Health Service (R. Ormrod and H. Walker), 127
On the air, 807 (A)
Ophthalmologists' fees, 178 (A)
Prescribing, excessive, 1070 (A)
Registrars, reduction in number of, 41, 188
— Statement of Joint Committee and Ministry of Health, 179 (A)
Remuneration, 515 (L), 523, 1249 (L), 1446
— method of arbitration, 1372 (L); 1438 (A)
— Speech of Chairman of General Medical Services Committee at Annual Representative Meeting, 1435
Road accidents; fees for attendance (parliamentary note), 592
Spectacles supplied since 1948 (parliamentary note), 1024
— Trade mark on N.H.S. glasses (parliamentary note), 1024
Staff establishments (parliamentary note), 647
Surgical appliances, 769
Travelling expenses of patients (parliamentary note), 957
Tuberculosis and the health service, 39, 92
Wigs; conditions for prescription, 712

National Hospital Service Reserve (parliamentary note), 1086
National Service medical officers: Marriage allowances (parliamentary note), 422
National University of Ireland. *See* Universities: Ireland, National University of
Nationalization and charity (medico-legal note), 533
Naturopathy, status of, 414
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund, 765
NAYLOR, E. G.: Laurence–Moon–Biedl syndrome in Central African native, 624
Needle, intravenous, modification of Gordh type (D. Blatchley), 470; 585 (C)
Negligence; surgeon finally exonerated (medico-legal note), 44
Negro child of apparently white parents, 598
Negroes: Rare blood group antigen occurring in negroes (Elizabeth W. Ikin and A. E. Mourant), 456 (O)
NEGUS, V. E., elected President of British Association of Otolaryngologists
Nephritis, acute; antihistamine treatment (D. Lawson), 1423 (O)
— — in congenital syphilis (Jean Mitchell), 396
— chronic, with secondary hyperparathyroidism (D. G. B. Richards), 167 (O)
Nephrosclerosis, malignant, role of somatotrophic hormone in production of (H. Selye), 263 (O); 285 (L)
Nerve blocking, 967
— sixth cranial; paralysis after lumbar puncture and spinal analgesia (R. Bryce-Smith and R. R. Macintosh), 275 (O); correspondence, 703
Nervous system: Paralysis of autonomic ganglia, with special reference to therapeutic effects of ganglion-blocking drugs (W. D. M. Paton), 773 (O); 806 (L)
— — sympathetic, hormones of (U. S. von Euler), 105 (O); 128 (L)
Netherlands: Free medical treatment of British subjects (parliamentary note), 592
NEUBERGER, A., elected F.R.S., 632 (A); 640
Neurolabyrinthitis epidemica, 1391
Neurology: Cassel Hospital for Functional Nervous Disorders; *Medical Director's Report*, 1948–50, 1360
— *Modern Trends in Neurology* (Editor: A. Feiling), 1432
— Physiology of neuromuscular transmission and neuromuscular block (W. Feldberg), 967 (O)
— *Problems of Cerebellar Physiology* (C. Moruzzi), 1126
Neuropathology: Fundamental problems in the pathology of multiple sclerosis and allied demyelinating diseases (C. E. Lumsden), 1035 (O); 1066 (L)
Neuro-psychiatry: Visual hallucination of the self (J. Lhermitte), 431 (O); 464 (L); correspondence, 642, 948
Neurosurgery: *Pre-frontal Leucotomy* (M. Partridge), 625
NEUSTATTER, L.: How to get to sleep, 589
Neutropenia, chronic; case treated by splenectomy (J. R. Armstrong), 1300 (O)
New Guinea: Medical work; recruits required, 1266, 1449
New Year Honours, 32, 101
New York Academy of Medicine: *The Future in Medicine*, 744
New Zealand University. *See* Universities: New Zealand
Newborn. *See* Infant, newborn
Newcastle Royal Victoria Infirmary, bicentenary of, 1151
NEWHOUSE, M. L. *See* ELAM, J. E., 13
NICHOLSON, B. C.: Homoeopathy, 413
DE NICOLA, P.: Bleeding in acute leukaemia treated with protamine, 1450
Nicotine, ganglion-blocking with, 773
NIEBURGS, H. E.: *Hormones in Clinical Practice*, 283
NIELSEN, A. L., BECHGAARD, P., and BANG, H. O.: Low-salt diet in treatment of congestive heart failure, 1349 (O); 1500 (A)
Nigeria: Medical field units; their functions and work (J. C. Chartres), 85; 78 (L)
NINARD, B.: *Tumeurs du foie*, 399
Nipple, diseases of (Sir Cecil Wakeley), 468; correspondence, 644
— retraction, prevention and treatment of, 644
— spasm; treatment, 430
Nipple-shield, as cause of lead-poisoning in children, 329
Nitrogen mustards in treatment of glomerulonephritis, 1093
NIXON, I. M.: Operating theatre technicians, 1330
NIXON, John Alexander, obituary of, 704
NIXON, W. C. W. *See* BEATTIE, A. D., 816
— *See* BOURNE, A. W., 1370
Noise; effect on the ear, 943
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 201, 1029, 1090, 1521; officers elected, 368
Northern Ireland: Health records (vital statistics), 1148
— — Registrar-General's quarterly report (vital statistics), 1337
NORTON, A. *See* THOMPSON, O. S., 857
Norway: Campaign against tuberculosis, 1151
— Quackery in Norway, 235 (A)
NOTESTEIN, F. W. *See* BALFOUR, M. C., 229

NOVA ET VETERA:
Anatomy: *Short History of Anatomical Teaching in Oxford*, by H. M. Sinclair and A. H. T. Robb-Smith (C. Singer), 758
van Deventer, Hendrik (1651–1724) (W. R. Bett), 581
Essays in the History of Medicine, by George Gask (E. A. Underwood), 187
Eternal Eve, by H. Graham (C. Singer), 242
The Life of Dr. John Radcliffe (1652–1714), *Benefactor of the University of Oxford*, by C. R. Hone (C. Singer), 412
Life and Times of Gaspare Tagliacozzi, by Martha T. Gnudi and J. P. Webster (C. Singer), 1011

NOYES, A.: Voltaire's character, 759
Nuffield Foundation Dental Fellowships, 1522
— grant, University of Cambridge, 1269

Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre, Oxford (J. Trueta), 940
Nupercaine, spinal, in eclampsia, 338
Nurseries: Day nurseries (parliamentary notes), 535, 647

NURSES AND NURSING:
District Nursing in the Metropolitan Police Area, 61
National insurance contributions during training periods, 1504
Nurses from overseas (parliamentary note), 708
Supervision of Nurses' Health, 1029
Training committees appointed by Ministry of Health, 742
— in tuberculosis nursing, 240

NUTRITION. *See also* Food
Biology of Human Starvation (A. Keys and others), 1190
Clinical significance of vitamin-A deficiency (Z. A. Leitner), 1110 (O); correspondence, 1393
History of, 816, 1081, 1205
Meat shortage, 347 (A); 527, 704
Protein, animal and vegetable; comparative values (Nutrition Society conference), 241
Nutrition Society, 47
— — Conference on the comparative merits of animal and vegetable foods in nutrition, 241

NYE, E. R.: Frequency of mosquito bites, 1266
Nylon underwear; hygienic aspects, 771
Nystagmus following streptomycin administration, 555

O

OAKES, Lois (Compiler): *Illustrations of Bandaging and First-aid*, 4th ed., 399

OBESITY:
Cause and treatment (A. H. Douthwaite), 291; correspondence, 475
Exercises for protuberant belly, 1276
Slimming by television, 627 (L); 641, 712

OBSTETRICS. *See also* Abortion; Labour; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Baths for maternity patients, 949
Chordoma as cause of disproportion (Audrey Freeth and J. Mair), 512
Hackney Hospital maternity wing opened, 1076
Length of hospital treatment in puerperium, 1083, 1207, 1208, 1331
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 201, 368, 1029, 1090, 1521
Obstetric shock, circulation in, 1412
Thirteenth British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 313
Transactions of the XIIth British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (Editors: A. W. Bourne and W. C. W. Nixon), 1370
Two cases of locked twins (I. D. Macintyre and G. M. Barr), 1123
Williams' Obstetrics, 10th ed. (N. J. Eastman), 682
Woolwich Group Hospital Management Committee, maternity report for 1949, 1327

Occupational medicine. *See* Industrial medicine
— psychology, 1308 (L)
— therapists, registration of, 867, 877
— therapy in mental hospitals, 1445
— — mobile units, 1445
— — two-day conference of Association of Occupational Therapists, 1445
ODDIE, R.: Samples (and pamphleteers), 1146
O'DONOGHUE, D. *See* LAVERY, F. S., 1285
O'DONOVAN, D. K. *See* MOORE H., 841
Oedema in heart failure; value of low salt diet, 1500
Oesophagus; spontaneous rupture (T. A. Grimson), 568
— ulceration and spasm of, treated with antihistaminics, 1017
OGILVIE, A. C. *See* FLEMING, Sir Alexander, 543
OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: Presidential address to Section of Proctology, Royal Society of Medicine, 185
OGLE, K. N.: *Researches in Binocular Vision*, 1190
Oils for food-frying, 1032

OLD AGE:
Care of aged persons (parliamentary note), 956; 936 (A)
Employing the elderly (parliamentary note), 891
Hospital accommodation for aged sick (parliamentary note), 1397
Irish Gerontological Society, 260
King Edward's Hospital Fund; homes for aged sick, 1522
Outcome of mental breakdown (F. Post), 436 (O)
Preference for the term "eugeria," 135
Second International Gerontological Congress, 539

Oligozoospermia, extreme, conception in spite of, 741, 882, 1142, 1392
OLIVE, Eustace John Parke, obituary of, 1022
OLIVER, Charles Pye, obituary of, 307
OLIVER, R. E. W.: What is homoeopathy?, 192
Oliver Memorial Fund award, 1029
Oliver–Sharpey Lectures, 428, 1343
Omentum, great, torsion of (H. A. Hashemian), 276 (O)
O'NEILL, D. *See* PRIDEAUX, C. F., 1142
Onychocryptosis, cause and treatment of, 1073
Onychogryphosis, cause and treatment of, 1074
Operating theatre, egg-shaped, 427
Operating theatre technicians, 80 (A); 417, 525, 820, 950, 1330
Ophthalmia neonatorum: Graphs, 1457, 1520
— sympathetic, use of cortisone in, 1287
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; annual congress, 879; correction, 1146

OPHTHALMOLOGY. *See also* Blindness; Eye; Vision
Essentials of Ophthalmology (R. I. Pritikin), 398
Faculty of Ophthalmologists: Officers elected, 1151
Fourth Pan-American Congress (1952), 370
International Council of Ophthalmology; appointments, 1402
Manuel d'Ophtalmologie (P. Bailliart and A. Magitot), 1127
Ophthalmologists' fees, 178 (A)
Opticians' pay (parliamentary note), 708
Recent Advances in Ophthalmology, 4th ed. (Sir Stewart Duke-Elder), 513
Some impressions of an ophthalmologist (A. W. S. Sichel), 1405 (O); 1434 (L)
Southern Ophthalmological Society, 1213
Undergraduate and postgraduate training, 1406

Opium, eruptions due to, 810
Orf in London (I. S. Hodgson-Jones), 795 (O); 808 (A); correspondence, 1144, 1265
— in sheep shearers, 356, 474, 588
— in the country, 1144
ORMROD, R.: Spens awards for professors, 643
— and WALKER, H.: *The National Health Service*, 127
Orris root, allergy to, 966
Orthodontics; dental development in children (Lilah Clinch), 406; correspondence, 763

ORTHOPAEDICS:
Bone-shortening for inequality of leg lengths (A. L. Eyre-Brook), 222 (O); 234 (A)
5th Congress of Société Internationale de Chirurgie Orthopédique et de Traumatologie, 1521
Girdlestone Scholarship, 201
International study course, 621
Leg-lengthening (F. G. Allan), 218 (O); 234 (A)
Modern Trends in Orthopaedics (Editor: Sir Harry Platt), 173
Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre, Oxford (J. Trueta), 940
Orthopaedic defects in children, 611
Punch-holder for Blount's staples (R. Lunt), 1262

Orthoptics: *Clinical Orthoptic Procedure* (W. Smith), 459
— *Worth and Chavasse's Squint. The Binocular Reflexes and the Treatment of Strabismus*, 8th ed. (T. K. Lyle), 459
Osler Club, 46, 599, 1274
— — Annual dinner, 1151
— — History of nutrition, 816, 1081, 1205
— — Library, 1274
OSMOND-CLARKE, H.: Colles's fracture, 751; correspondence, 952, 1145
Osteitis deformans, treatment of, 1276
Osteoarthritis of hip, 296
Otitis externa, chronic, treatment of, 50
— media, suppurative, management of, 236
Otology, W. J. Harrison Prize in, 201
Otorhinolaryngology: Chronic middle ear suppuration; management (F. C. W. Capps), 236
Otosclerosis, aetiology of, 1342
Ovary: Case of masculinovoblastoma (W. H. H. Merivale and L. Forman), 560 (O); correction, 763
— Large ovarian cysts (R. J. Last), 622; correspondence, 884, 951, 1145, 1332
— pregnancy in; case (L. Ganz and J. E. Ennis), 73
Ovum, trans-abdominal migration of, 1154
OWEN, R. A. C.: Bladder loculus simulating strangulated inguinal hernia, 927
OWLES, Wilfred Harding, obituary of, 824
Oxford: *Short History of Anatomical Teaching in Oxford*, by H. M. Sinclair and A. H. T. Robb-Smith (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 758
— University. *See* Universities: Oxford

P

Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infant
PAGE, Sir Max: The Hunterian heritage, 489 (O)
PAGEL, J. L., centenary of birth of, 1274
Paget's disease of bone, treatment of, 1276
PAI, M. N.: Headache, 1082
PALMER, R.: *La Stérilité Involontaire*, 929
PALMER, Walter Walker, obituary of, 252
Paludrine. *See* Proguanil
Pancreas, congenital fibrosis of, 1216
— islet-cell tumour of (F. J. Y. Wood), 457; correspondence, 702
— side-effects of morphine on, 1392
PANTON, Sir Philip Noël, obituary of, 42
PANTRIDGE, J. F., and BURROWS, M. McC.: Case of adrenal phaeochromocytoma, 448 (O); 465 (A)
Papilloedema, reversible, in pernicious anaemia (H. A. Reid and W. Harris), 20
PAPP, C., and SMITH, K. S.: Prognosis and treatment of cardiac infarction; survey of 200 patients, 1471 (O); 1499 (L)
Para-amino-salicylic acid. *See* *p*-Amino-salicylic acid
Paraldehyde, death after overdose of (medico-legal note), 1210
Paralysis: Hemiplegia as side-effect of hexamethonium salts, 1262
— of sixth cranial nerve after lumbar puncture and spinal analgesia (R. Bryce-Smith and R. R. Macintosh), 275 (O); correspondence, 703
PARAMORE, R. H.: Low spinal block in eclampsia, 701
— Cortisone and toxaemia of pregnancy, 1146
Parathyroid: Hyperparathyroidism, secondary, in chronic renal disease (D. G. B. Richards), 167 (O)
Paratyphoid carriers, treatment of, 1031
PARISH, H. J.: Inherited immunity, 1164 (O); 1195 (A); correspondence, 1451
PARKER, G.: The case for the Billroth I gastrectomy, 1515
PARKER, W. A., and BARR, J. R.: Potassium bromate poisoning, 1363 (O); 1516 (C)
PARKES, M. W., and WRIGLEY, F.: Effect of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and D.C.A. with ascorbic acid on "formalin-arthritis," 670 (O); correspondence, 1452
PARKINSON, E.: Electric blanket rash, 92
Parkinsonism of traumatic origin, 1403
— pathology of, 262

PARLIAMENT:
African medical officers, 362
Age at death in Great Britain, 1939–45, 708
Aged persons, care of, 956; 936 (A)
— sick; hospital accommodation, 1397
Armed Forces: Dentures and spectacles for the Forces, 1024
— — Inoculations in the R.A.F., 534
— — Medical examination of reservists, 534
Aureomycin; supplies available, 647
B.C.G. vaccination, 362, 1147
Bevan, A.; statement on resignation from Government, 1023
Broadmoor, discharges from, 1941–50, 957
Brussels Treaty Public Health Committee, 1024
Canal boats; sanitation and ventilation, 485
Cancer: Deaths in 1900 and 1950, 1455
Cars: Licensing requirements for dual-purpose vehicles, 592
Chemists; remuneration, 534, 708
Chest clinics, 485
— physicians; statistics, 362
China, exports of drugs to, 1147
Chronic sick; admission to hospital, 708, 957
— — statistics at Dec., 1949, 422
Cleanliness in food-handling, 360
Coal for the sick, 484
Colonial Medical Service: Shortage of doctors in Africa, 957
Colonies: Colonial population growth, 485
Cortisone; supplies available, 647
Cremation, medical certificates for, 1455
Dentistry: Dental trade prices, 708
— Intake of dental schools in 1946–50, 708
— National dental school for Wales, 707
Dentists Act; amendments, 1147
Dentists, foreign, employment of in Britain, 1086
Dentures, charges for, 1085
Diphtheria immunization; cost, 362
Distinction awards, 361
Doctors: Relation to population, 707
Doctors' lists, inflated, 592
Drunkenness in London, 957
Durham; "closed shop," 362, 645
Egg ration, 422
Eggs used for virus research, 646
Food; extra rations, 708
Food-poisoning: Russian crab meat, 1517
Fowl pest, 362
Health centres, 1024
— — in Sheffield, 1086
Hearing-aids, 591, 647, 957, 1024
— distribution centres, 1455
Heroin consumption in United Kingdom, 361
Hill, C., on the National Health Service Bill, 1023
Homoeopathy nurses, 485
Hospitals: Beds available, 1024
— — for paying patients, 1086, 1147
— Charges for private patients, 1024
— Costs analysis, 534
— finance; unwieldy centralization, 1335
— management committees, 1086
— Waiting-lists, 1086
Immunization risks, 362
— statistics for 1949, 422
Influenza: Deaths in Liverpool, 255
Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital dispute, 309
Korea; sickness rate, 591
Malaria, control in Cyprus, 1454
Malaya: Health services and health insurance, 1024
Meat ration, 362
Medical students; call-up, 591
Medicine bottles, 957
Mental defectives awaiting admission to institutions, 1024
Mentally defective children, accommodation for, 957
Milk: Consumption of liquid milk, 708
Ministry of Health: Changes in functions, 484
Morgan, H. B. W., on the National Health Service, 1023
Morphine on trains, 957
N.H.S.: Administration; total numbers of staff officers, 535

PARLIAMENT (*continued*):
N.H.S. Allowances to committee members, 534
— Charges for dentures and spectacles, 957, 1085
— — for foreigner, 1085
— Civil estimates, 534
— Cost, 422
— Dentures supplied since 1948, 1024
— Expenditure, 646
— — in Wales, 708
— Spectacles, charges for, 1085
— Spectacles supplied since 1948, 1024
— — Trade mark on N.H.S. glasses, 1024
— Staff establishments, 647
— Travelling expenses of patients, 957
National Health Service Bill, 1023; committee stage, 1085; second reading, 1146
National Hospital Service Reserve, 1086
National Service Medical officers; marriage allowances, 422
Netherlands: Free medical treatment of British subjects, 592
Nurseries: Day nurseries, 535, 647
Nurses from overseas, 708
Old age: Employing the elderly, 891
Ophthalmology: Opticians' pay, 708
Patients; examination by students, 362
Pay-beds in hospitals, 1086, 1147
Penicillin (Merchant Ships) Act, 422
Penicillin (Merchant Ships) Bill; second reading, 361
Pensions for disabled men, 254
Phenol exports, 1455
Pneumoconiosis, 362
— *X*-ray examinations for miners, 707, 1146
Prescribing, 707
Road accidents; debate in House of Lords, 361
— — fees for attendance, 592
School dental officers, 534
— milk, 485
Schools for subnormal pupils, 485
Scotland: Accommodation for infirm, 1398
Sheep carcasses; disposal after manufacture of vaccine lymph, 708
Sickness benefit for self-employed persons, 645
Singapore: Health services and health insurance, 1024
Slimming by television, 957
Smallpox, 957
— at Brighton, 308
— deaths, 1946–50, 535
— vaccination of visitors, 1455
Smoke pollution, 534
Spa treatment, 708
Specialist fees, 1086
Students: Present output of medical students, 592
Sulphur from bacteria, 1398
Tea ration for invalids, 1024
Terramycin imports, 1455
Thames pollution, 1086
Tonsillectomy; delay in treatment, 255
Tuberculosis: Beds available, 361, 647, 957
— Incidence in foreign workers in Bradford, 957
— Scotland; recent statistics, 1517
— Swiss beds for British patients, 255, 422, 891
Wales: Mental hospitals, 1455
Westminster Hospital site, 708

PARNELL, R. W.: Some notes on physique and athletic training, with special reference to heart size, 1292 (O)
Paronychia, treatment of, 1379
PARROTT, Thomas Godfrey, obituary of, 590
PARRY, Guy William, obituary of, 308
PARRY, L. A.: Early expert witnesses, 953
PARSONS, Sir Leonard: The study of child health, 1137
— (Editor): *Modern Trends in Paediatrics*, 1304
— memorial lectureship to, at Birmingham University, 1459
— tributes to, 42, 142; for obituary, *see Journal*, 1950, 2, 1498
PARTINGTON, O. N., and ROGERS, W.: "Refractory anaemia" after arsphenamine diglucoside (stabilarsan), 1301 (O)
PARTRIDGE, M.: *Pre-frontal Leucotomy*, 625
P.A.S. *See p*-Amino-salicylic acid
Pathology: *Allgemeine Pathologie* (F. Büchner), 928
— *Dible and Davie's Pathology*, 3rd ed. (H. Dible), 459
— in undergraduate education, 757
— International Congress of Clinical Pathology, 1521
— Laboratory facilities in general practice, 1012, 1331, 1450, 1512
— *Principles of Pathology* (R. A. Willis), 340
Patients; examination by students (parliamentary note), 362
PATON, W. D. M.: Paralysis of autonomic ganglia, with special reference to the therapeutic effects of ganglion-blocking drugs, 773 (O); 806 (L)
PATTERSON, W. G.: Planning and co-ordination of N.H.S., 697
PAUL, J.: Cushing's syndrome and aspirin, 139
Pay-beds in hospitals (parliamentary notes), 1086, 1147
Peace: Medical peace movement, 769
PEAKE, Ernest Cromwell, obituary of, 420
PEAR, T. H. (Editor): *Psychological Factors of Peace and War*, 340
PEARSON, M.: Lubricant unnecessary for syringes, 529
PEASE, J. C., SMALLPEICE, V., and LENNON, G. G.: Diabetes and pregnancy, 1296 (O); 1512 (C)
PECK, T. W., and WILKINSON, K. D.: *William Withering of Birmingham*, 569
Peckham Health Centre Members' Association, 201
Pediculosis, treatment of, 203
PENFIELD, W., and RASMUSSEN, T.: *The Cerebral Cortex of Man*, 801

PENICILLIN:
Effect on tubercle bacillus, 585
Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, penicillin-resistant, treated by combination of penicillin and streptomycin (J. E. Cates, R. V. Christie, and L. P. Garrod), 653 (O); 687 (A); correspondence, 1145
Eruptions due to, 811
Fatal hypersensitivity (medico-legal note), 1269
Idiosyncrasy to procaine penicillin, 299, 531, 703 in chronic nasopharyngitis, 1462
Local induration at site of injection, 1342
Penicillin (Merchant Ships) Act (parliamentary note), 422
Penicillin (Merchant Ships) Bill; second reading (parliamentary note), 361
Oral administration in children (S. A. Doxiadis, J. L. Emery, and Sheila M. Stewart), 16 (O); correspondence, 191, 299, 415, 703
Pharmacological Basis of Penicillin Therapy (K. H. Beyer), 1191
Resistance, acquired, 206
Response of megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy to crystalline penicillin G (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and A. Hargreaves), 1108 (O)
Response of megaloblastic macrocytic anaemia to crystalline penicillin G (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and A. Hargreaves), 380 (O); correspondence, 953
Sensitivity or other reactions after intramuscular injections, 542
Stimulation of bacterial growth by penicillin, 208
Typhoid carriers treated with penicillin and sulphamerazine (A. D. M. Douglas and D. C. Hubbard), 124

PENNELL, Alice Maud, obituary of, 706
PENNY, W. M.: Zip fasteners, 1146
PENROSE, N. C.: Health, diet, soil, 250
Pensions for disabled men (parliamentary note), 254
Pentamethonium bromide. *See* Methonium compounds

PEPTIC ULCER:
Chronic peptic ulcer; new operation (S. O. Aylett), 454 (O); correspondence, 588, 817, 952
Essential thrombocytopenia, gastrointestinal haemorrhages, and peptic ulceration as diagnostic problem (M. W. W. Wood), 799
Experimental study of 79 cases showing early post-gastrectomy syndrome (T. J. Butler and W. M. Capper), 1177 (O); correspondence, 1448
Gastro-duodenal ulcer; acute perforation treated conservatively (E. Scott), 675 (O); correspondence, 818
Peptic Ulcer (A. C. Ivy, M. I. Grossman, and W. H. Bachrach), 801
Perforated peptic ulcer; expectant treatment (A. D. Beattie), 992 (O); 1003 (L); correspondence, 1207, 1329
— — — of Meckel's diverticulum (Donald M. Hancock), 19
— — — significance of raised serum-enzyme levels (H. Wapshaw), 995 (O); 1004 (A); correspondence, 1207, 1392
— — — treatment, 1013
Personality in peptic ulcer (A. J. Sullivan and T. E. McKell), 569
Posterior gastro-enterostomy; long-term results (D. H. Clark), 57 (O); 80 (A)
Production by trauma, 371
Relation to occupation, 463 (L); correction, 531
Treatment, 1393

PERCIVAL, G. H.: Drug eruptions, 809; correspondence, 949
Periarteritis nodosa, role of somatotrophic hormone in production of (H. Selye), 263 (O); 285 (L)
Pericardial effusion as sequel to subphrenic abscess (A. L. Speirs), 679
Pericarditis, tuberculous; instillation of streptomycin into pericardial sac (R. P. K. Coe), 18 (O)
Peritonitis, tuberculous, acute, treated with streptomycin (R. A. Grant, A. Grunberg, and J. L. Blair), 740
Persia: *Medical History of Persia and the Eastern Caliphate* (C. Elgood), 928
Personality changes in pituitary disorders, 580, 759
Peru, improvement of nutrition in, 222
Pes cavus; aetiology and treatment, 1015
PETERKIN, G. A. G.: Orf, 588
Pethidine addiction in gout, 832
— and asthma, 372
— sensitivity; case (D. Zuck), 125; correspondence, 250, 354, 529, 1081, 1263
Phaeochromocytoma, 465 (A); 1084
— of adrenal gland; case (J. F. Pantridge and M. McC. Burrows), 448 (O); 465 (A)
— — — with sustained hypertension (H. J. C. Swan), 440 (O); 465 (A)
— two cases (K. V. Crowther), 445 (O); 465 (A)
Phantom limb; relief by substitute prosthesis for use in bed, 1082
Pharmacology: *Biological Standardization*, 2nd ed. (J. H. Burn, D. J. Finney and L. G. Goodwin), 228
Pharmacy: Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry; annual dinner, 829
— history of; exhibition at Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 1322
Phenobarbitone, eruptions due to, 810
Phenol exports (parliamentary note), 1455
Phenytoin, eruptions due to, 812
PHILLIPS, B.: Failure of aureomycin in dermatitis herpetiformis, 1241
PHILLIPS, H. P.: Syncopal attack from bradycardia in an infant, 883
PHILLIPS, Sidney Philip, obituary of, 252
PHILPOTT, M. G.: Syringe needles and mass inoculation, 1016
Phimosis, 611
Phlebitis: Popliteal ligation for post-phlebitic leg, 191
Phrenic nerve, electrical stimulation of, in treatment of asphyxia neonatorum (K. W. Cross and P. W. Roberts), 1043 (O); 1070 (A); 1515 (C)
"Physeptone." *See* Amidone hydrochloride
Physical medicine: International Congress of Physical Medicine, 1952, 486
— — *Recent Advances in Physical Medicine* (Editor: F. Bach), 284
Physiology: Neuromuscular transmission and neuromuscular block (W. Feldberg), 967 (O)
— *Physiologie des Menschen*, 26th ed. (H. U. Rosemann), 1064
— *Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry* (G. H. Bell), 625
Physiotherapists, registration of, 867, 877
Physiotherapy: *Textbook of Medical Conditions for Physiotherapists* (Joan E. Cash), 1495
Physique and athletic training; with special reference to heart size (R. W. Parnell), 1292 (O)
Pica and lead-poisoning in children, 329
PICKERING, G. W.: Methods in medical training, 1506
PICKLES, W. N., lecture tour in Australia and New Zealand, 46
Picrotoxin in barbiturate poisoning, 137
PILCHER, R. S.: Treatment of common acute infections of the fingers and hand, 1378
Pineapple-canning, skin lesions due to (medico-legal note), 707
PINEY, A.: Death due to exsanguino-transfusion, 138
— Red-cell stippling in poisoning, 192
PINK, C. V. *See* ALLINSON, B. P., 414
Pink disease; clinical features, 318
— — deaths, 1939–48 (vital statistics), 366
— — some typical data (Sir C. Stanton Hicks), 317 (O); 344 (L); correspondence, 526, 642, 1144; 933 (A)
— — treated with salt and with desoxycorticosterone, 318, 1144
Pituitary: *See also* A.C.T.H.
— dyscrasia in children; causes, treatment, and prognosis, 1094
— Glinski and the aetiology of Simmonds's disease (hypopituitarism) (J. D. Robertson), 921 (O)
— personality changes in disorders of, 580, 759
— Role of somatotrophic hormone in production of malignant nephrosclerosis, periarteritis nodosa, and hypertensive disease (H. Selye), 263 (O); 285 (L)
— Two cases of Simmonds's disease due to post-partum necrosis of pituitary (W. Hausmann, S. Kalinowski, and H. S. Le Marquand), 924 (O); correction, 1021
Pityriasis rubra pilaris, 1111
— versicolor, 31
Placenta, fibrinoid degeneration of, 1462
Plastic surgery. *See* Surgery, plastic
PLATT, Sir Harry (Editor): *Modern Trends in Orthopaedics*, 173
PLATT, R.: Methods in medical training, 1506
PLAUT, Gertrude. *See* COOMBS, H. I., 109
Pleural effusions, serous, diagnostic value of glucose content of (W. L. Colnan and others), 1239 (O)
Pneumoconiosis (parliamentary note), 362
— in South Wales, 1129 (L); 1446
— prescription as industrial disease, 614
— *x*-ray examinations for miners (parliamentary notes), 707, 1146
Pneumoconiosis. Beryllium. Bauxite Fumes. Compensation (Editor: A. J. Vorwald), 283
Pneumo-encephalogram, Abnormal (L. N. Davidoff and B. S. Epstein), 681
Pneumonia, aetiology of, 33
— atypical, cold-agglutinin titres in, 316
— — positive syphilitic serum reaction in, 89, 188
— graphs, 258, 310, 367, 424, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 960, 1027, 1090
— lipoid; diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment, 315
— *Pneumonie et Pneumopathies Aiguës de l'Enfant* (G. Mouriquand and J. Savoye), 1191
— suppurative, 685 (L)
Pneumothorax, spontaneous, from secondary sarcoma of lung (A. B. Shaw), 278 (O)
Poiseuille's formula, 246, 528
Poisoning. *See* under names of specific substances and under Toxicology
Poisons Rules; changes, 1213
Police Surgeons Association of Great Britain, 963

POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute poliomyelitis, and polioencephalitis: Graphs 1457, 1520
Cases in a country practice (R. A. Nash), 863
Epidemiology, 1511
High incidence among children of bus conductors (vital statistics), 894

POLIOMYELITIS (*continued*):
in London in 1949, 92, 192
Infantile Paralysis Fellowship research organization, 1151
Inherited immunity, 1167
Insurance, 362
Management of early stages and convalescence, 1511
Polio-like epidemic in Iceland, 934 (A)
Relation to diphtheria immunization in Belfast (W. J. McLeod), 736 (O)
Royal College of Physicians research committee, 1151
Second attack; case report (E. C. P. Williams), 1062
Symptomatology, 1511
Virus, 1510
Vital statistics, 48, 99, 146, 200, 258, 310, 367, 424, 483, 536, 768, 826, 1400, 1457, 1526
World incidence in 1950 (vital statistics), 1089

Polish doctors in Great Britain; Assembly at B.M.A. House, 184
POLLOCK, George, obituary of, 590
Polyarteritis nodosa, effect of cinchoninic acid derivative in, 385
Polycythaemia vera; use of blood from patients for transfusion purposes, 1404
Polymastia observed in pregnancy; case (F. H. Leckie), 1060 (O); correspondence, 1207, 1264
Polysaccharides: *Bacterial Polysaccharides* (M. Berger), 999
Polythene inserts in radical cure of inguinal and femoral hernia (W. Thompson), 797 (O); correspondence, 1019
POOTS, R.: Visual hallucination of the self, 642
Popliteal vein, ligation of, for post-phlebitic leg, 191

POPULATION:
Age structure (vital statistics), 959
Eugenic aspects of sterilization, 1374 (A)
Growth in the Colonies (parliamentary note), 485
Medical significance of the census (W. P. D. Logan), 720 (O); 745 (L)
Menace of over-population (E. W. Barnes), 1260
Public Health and Demography in the Far East (M. C. Balfour, R. F. Evans, F. W. Notestein, and Irene B. Taeuber), 229
The taking of the census, 1801–1951 (A. J. Taylor), 715 (O); 745 (L)
World population (vital statistics), 1273

Porphyria, acute, with unusual features (Erika Grossfield), 1240 (O)
Port hygiene; course organized by British Council, 1028
PORTER, I. A.: Actinomycosis in the North-east of Scotland, 1360 (O)
POST, F.: Outcome of mental breakdown in old age, 436 (O)
POSTON, Richard Irvine, obituary of, 706
Potassium bromate poisoning (W. A. Parker and J. R. Barr), 1363 (O); 1516 (C)
— permanganate as abortifacient, 526, 759
POWER, S.: Duodenal stenosis, 1083
POYNTER, F. N. L.: First mention of rickets, 1081
PRATT, N. J.: What homoeopathy is, 299

PREGNANCY:
Abnormal duration (medico-legal note), 480
Blood changes, 1153, 1404
Cardiac murmurs in pregnancy, 262
Diabetes in pregnancy; management and results in 25 cases (J. C. Pease, V. Smallpeice, and G. G. Lennon), 1296 (O); 1512 (C)
Diagnosis; Aschheim–Zondek test with urines from non-pregnant tuberculous women (B. M. Hobson), 623
Diagnostic heart murmur, 355
Drugs harmful in, 371
Ectopic, ruptured, Cullen's sign in, 1341
Fatal missed pregnancy (medico-legal note), 421
Heart disease and antepartum haemorrhage, 150
Insomnia, cough, and travel-sickness in, drugs recommended for, 372
Ovarian; case (L. Ganz and J. E. Ennis), 73
Prolonged beyond expected date; aetiology and treatment of post-maturity (D. Latto), 1364 (O); 1376 (A)
Response of megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy to crystalline penicillin G (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and A. Hargreaves), 1108 (O)
Termination; leaflet issued by Abortion Law Reform Association, 334
Toxaemia, relation of steroid hormones to, 1016, 1141
— treated with cortisone; 8 cases (H. Moore and others), 841 (O); 870 (L); correspondence, 1146
Toxaemias of Pregnancy. Human and Veterinary (Editors: J. Hammond and others), 341

Prematurity. *See* Infant, premature
Premenstrual tension state, 1068 (A); correspondence, 1208

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Anaesthesia: Explosive properties of anaesthetic gases and vapours, apparatus for demonstration of (H. J. V. Morton), 298
Blood transfusion: Aid to starting and maintaining difficult transfusions (C. A. McC. Aitken), 1077
— — Apparatus for scalp vein transfusion (J. J. Kempton), 1140

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES (*continued*):
Cartilage retractor (J. Collingwood-Stewart), 1511
Cot: Portable hot-cot for transporting premature infants (Margaret B. Martin), 1390
Gordh intravenous needle, modification of (D. Blatchley), 470; 585 (C)
Post-operative window dressing (A. D. Beattie, H. Dodd, and W. C. W. Nixon), 816
Punch-holder for Blount's staples (R. Lunt), 1262

Prepuce caught in zip fastener, 948, 1148
Prescribing (parliamentary note), 707
Preventive medicine in medical practice, 1309 (L)
PRICE, A. H.: Zip fasteners, 1146
PRICE, F. W. (Editor): *Textbook of the Practice of Medicine*, 8th ed., 513, 1029
Prickly heat, sweating changes after (W. S. S. Ladell), 1358 (O)
PRIDEAUX, C. F., BUCK, J. E., and O'NEILL, D.: Electro-convulsive therapy in patient with a major fracture, 1142
Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 813, 1522
"Priscol" in intermittent claudication, 1461
— in peripheral vascular disease (J. F. Goodwin and S. Kaplan), 1102 (O)
— in Raynaud's disease, 713
— in vascular disease, 883
— toxic effects of, 1105
Prison medical officers; annual conference, 1340
PRITIKIN, R. I.: *Essentials of Ophthalmology*, 398
Proguanil; prophylactic use in southern highlands of Tanganyika (R. C. MacLeod), 282
"Proponesin." *See* Isopropyl chloride
Prostate, carcinoma of; comparison of methods of diagnosis (J. E. Semple), 1236 (O)
— — symptoms and treatment, 636
— enlarged; clinical features and management (E. W. Riches), 633; correspondence, 819
— *Leitfaden für Prostatiker* (J. Minder), 22
Prostatectomy: *Die Suprapubische Prostatektomie* (T. Hryntschak), 802
Prostatic obstruction; indications and contra-indications for stilboestrol, 487, 643
Protamine sulphate in control of bleeding in acute leukaemia, 1450
Protein, animal and vegetable; comparative values (Nutrition Society conference), 241
Provincial Medical and Surgical Association, 945
PROWSE, C. B.: Thiouracil or vertigo epidemica?, 139
Psychiatry: Association of Psychiatrists of the Scottish Western Region, 46
— Physical methods of treatment (W. Sargant and E. Slater), 1315
— *Sterilization in North Carolina* (Moya Woodside), 1000
Psycho-Analysis, Institute of; appeal for funds, 1214
— *Technique of Psychoanalytic Therapy* (S. Lorand), 1126
— *Trends in Psycho-Analysis* (Marjorie Brierley), 1494
Psychology: *Adler's Place in Psychology* (L. Way), 76
— and occupational problems, 1308 (L)
— in the D.P.M. examination, 140, 302
— *The Inner World of Man* (Frances G. Wickes), 625
— *Psychological Factors of Peace and War* (Editor: T. H. Pear), 340
Psychoneurosis; treatment by modified CO_2 abreactive technique (W. L. Milligan), 1426 (O)
Psychopathology: Visual hallucination of the self (J. Lhermitte), 431 (O); 464 (L); correspondence, 642, 948
Psychoses; treatment with A.C.T.H. or cortisone, 103
Psychotherapy: Emotions and the skin, 91
Pteroylglutamic acid. *See* Folic acid

PUBLIC HEALTH:
Brussels Treaty Committee (parliamentary note), 1024
Exhibition at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1200
The health of the nation (Sir Allen Daley), 1279 (O); 1309 (L)
History of English Public Health, 1834–1939 (W. M. Frazer), 398
Officers; salaries, 1196 (A)
Public Health and Demography in the Far East (M. C. Balfour, R. F. Evans, F. W. Notestein, and Irene B. Taeuber, 229
Public Health (Leprosy) Regulations, 1439 (A)
Royal Sanitary Institute; Health congress, Southport, 1202
Special visits by medical officers of a public health department (L. R. L. Edwards), 1188

Puerperal pyrexia and puerperal fever: Graphs, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
Puerperium: Spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of bladder (A. L. Deacon), 508 (O); correspondence, 884
PULLAR-STRECKER, H.: Visual hallucination of the self, 642
Pulmonary valvulotomy, 946
Pulse rate, effect of methonium salts on, 1222
Punch-holder for Blount's staples (R. Lunt), 1262
Purvis Oration, 1279
Pylorus, stenosis of, congenital, 1077
— — hypertrophic, in adults, 1018, 1083
Pyosalpinx, tuberculous, torsion of (J. Wolf), 1062
Pyruvic acid; raised blood level in diabetic acidosis; value of cocarboxylase in treatment (I. C. Gilliland and M. M. Martin), 14 (O); correspondence, 192

Q

Q fever; case (H. Cameron), 1367
Quackery: Abrams's box revived?, 763
— in Norway, 235 (A)
Queen's University, Belfast. *See* Universities: Belfast, Queen's University
DE QUERVAIN, F.: *Spezielle chirurgische Diagnostik*, 10th ed., 229
Questions and comments. *See* Any Questions?
QUINN, Brigid. *See* MOORE, H., 841
QUINTON, P. G. *See* BLACKIE, Margery G., 298

R

RACE, R. R., and SANGER, Ruth: *Blood Groups in Man*, 75
— *See* WALLER, R. K., 225
Radcliffe John: *The Life of Dr. John Radcliffe* (1652–1714), *Benefactor of the University of Oxford*, by C. R. Hone (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 412
Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 1147
Radiographers, registration of, 867, 877
Radio-isotopes: Radioactive iodine in treatment of metastatic thyroid carcinoma, 748 (L)
— *Radioactive Isotopes, Clinical Use of* (B. V. A. Low-Beer), 1304
— tracer and therapeutic studies with, 88

RADIOLOGY:
Abnormal Pneumo-encephalogram (L. N. Davidoff and B. S. Epstein), 681
Cerebral Angiography (P. Almeida Lima), 681
Dedication of Barclay Room, British Institute of Radiology, 1340
Effect of *x*-rays on foetus, 831
Faculty of Radiologists: Fellows admitted, 145
Heart disease and mass radiography, 90
Mass radiography findings in the Northamptonshire boot and shoe industry, 1945–6 (Alice Stewart and J. P. W. Hughes), 899 (O)
— — in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 240
— — in Ireland, 46
Pediatric X-ray Diagnosis, 2nd ed. (J. Caffey), 174
Radiology of the Teeth and Jaws, including Dental Radiography (F. L. Ingram), 284

RAINE, Arthur Edwin, obituary of, 43
RALLI, Elaine P. (Editor): *Adrenal Cortex. Transactions of the First Conference*, 1949, 999
Ram's horn nail, cause and treatment of, 1074
RAMSBOTTOM, Albert, obituary of, 478
RANDOLPH, T. G. *See* RINKEL, H. J., 1432
RANKINE, T. B.: Athlete's foot, 302
RASMUSSEN, T. *See* PENFIELD, W., 801
Rations. *See* Food
RAW, S. C.: Spontaneous rupture of tendon, 1145
RAWLINSON, James Herbert, obituary of, 194
Raynaud's disease, effect of "priscol" in, 1102
— — recent advances in treatment, 713
RAYNER, H. J.: In praise of breast milk, 1451
RECHT, W., LOWBURY, E. J. L., and TOPLEY, E.: Contamination of hospital fluids, 700
Rectum, diseases of, 1078
REDDINGTON, Mortimer Philip, obituary of, 1395
REED, Freda S.: Breast-feeding, 948
REES, D. F.: Anaesthesia of the newborn, 91

REFRESHER COURSE FOR GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Bronchitis, acute (A. B. Christie), 82
Colles's fracture (H. Osmond-Clarke), 751
Coronary artery disease—I. Clinical syndromes; II. Treatment (A. R. Gilchrist), 874, 937
Drug eruptions (G. H. Percival), 809
Dysenteries (J. S. K. Boyd), 1440; correction, 1504
Ear, middle, chronic suppuration in (F. C. W. Capps), 236
Emphysema (K. Robson), 521
Eye: The watering eye (B. W. Rycroft), 577
Feet, minor ailments of (N. C. Lake), 1007, 1072
Fingers and hand; treatment of common acute infections (R. S. Pilcher), 1378
Fungus infections of the skin (F. R. Bettley), 28
Hepatitis, infective (L. E. Glynn), 1198; correspondence, 1392
Insomnia (E. B. Strauss), 350
Mental disorders: Management of the acute mental case (D. Curran), 1134
Nipple, diseases of (Sir Cecil Wakeley), 468
Obesity (A. H. Douthwaite), 291
Orthodontics; dental development in children (Lilah Clinch), 406
Prostate, enlarged (E. W. Riches), 633
Psychiatry: Physical methods of treatment (W. Sargant and E. Slater), 1315
Scarlet fever; aetiology, pathology and treatment (A. Joe), 181
Schizophrenia, early diagnosis of (H. Wilson), 1502
Squint; treatment in children (T. K. Lyle), 1253
Tonsillectomy; pros and cons (A. H. Gale), 133
Whooping-cough (H. S. Banks), 689
Correspondence, 192

Registrar-General: Annual Report for Scotland (vital statistics), 769
— Quarterly report for Eire (vital statistics), 1337
— Quarterly returns for England and Wales (vital statistics), 200, 826, 893

Registrar-General: Quarterly returns for Northern Ireland (vital statistics), 425, 1337
— Quarterly return for Scotland (vital statistics), 100
— *Statistical Review for England and Wales*, 1940–5 (vital statistics), 959
— *Statistical Review for England and Wales*, 1946–7, Text Vol. I Medical, 1132 (A)
— *Statistical Review for England and Wales for* 1949 (vital statistics), 959
Registrars: Appointments in hospitals, 251
— reduction in number of, 41, 188
— Statement of Joint Committee and Ministry of Health, 179 (A)
Rehabilitation: An experiment in social rehabilitation (Scunthorpe Remedial Recreational Club) (D. F. Thomas), 409
— in mental disorders, 631 (A); 639
— industrial, 930 (L)
— Special course on rehabilitation of physically handicapped children, 539, 1091
REID, G. C. K.: Two cases of pernicious anaemia treated with vitamin B_{12}*d*, 164 (O); 175 (L)
REID, H. A., and HARRIS, W.: Reversible papilloedema in pernicious anaemia, 20
REID, J.: Metabolic effects of salicylate, 251
REISS, Jean M. *See* REISS, M., 1181
REISS, M., HEMPHILL, R. E., MAGGS, R., SMITH, S., HAIGH, C. P., and REISS, Jean M.: Thyroid activity in mental patients; evaluation by radioactive tracer methods, 1181 (O)
Relaxation in anxiety states, use of mephenesin for production of, 132 (A); 248
Remedial gymnasts, registration of, 867, 877
Remuneration of general practitioners, 515 (L), 1249 (L); 523, 1446
— arbitration on, 1372 (L); 1438 (A)
— Speech of Chairman of General Medical Services Committee at Annual Representative Meeting, 1435
Renal Association, 352
RENDLE-SHORT, J. *See* BURROWS, N. F. E., 329
RENNIE, J. B., MILNE, J. A., and SOMMERVILLE, J.: Trial of a cinchoninic acid derivative in some collagen diseases, 383 (O); 403 (A); 1514 (C)
Research: *Art of Scientific Investigation* (W. I. B. Beveridge), 173
— Qualifications of the research worker, 1508
— medical. *See also* Medical Research Council
— — Beit Memorial Fellowships 1950–1, 1389
— — Fellowships in clinical research, Medical Research Council, 465 (L); 470
— — Introduction of young graduates, 1508
Respiration, artificial: Asphyxia neonatorum treated by electrical stimulation of phrenic nerve (K. W. Cross and P. W. Roberts), 1043 (O); 1070 (A); 1515 (C)
— Physics of breathing, 246, 528
Respiratory system: *The Chest and the Heart. Vol. I: The Chest* (Editor: J. A. Myers), 460
Rest and Pain (John Hilton), (edited by E. W. Walls), 459
Retina, detachment: Retrolental fibroplasia (J. Minton and Pauline Cole), 450 (O); 466 (A); correspondence, 700
— hypertensive, effect of methonium salts on, 1225
REWCASTLE, Attracta Genevieve, obituary of, 478
REYNARD, A. L.: Pethidine sensitivity, 1081
Rh antibody and precautions at confinement, 713
— factor: Albumin antibody in routine Rhesus grouping; adaptation of the Chown capillary method (I. M. Tuck), 1490 (O)
— — Prematurity and jaundice; relation to Rh factor, 898
— — Too much worry over blood groups, 416
— testing, rapid method, 1523
Rheumatic fever, clinics, 1328
— — effect of cinchoninic acid derivative, 383
— — — of vitamin-A administration on, 1113
— — incidence of, 1328
— — international research on, 147
— — notification of, 1328
Rheumatism: A.C.T.H. treatment of acute rheumatism, 27 (A)
— acute; mild Cushing's syndrome following treatment with aspirin, 138, 139
— British Rheumatic Association, 1521
— Empire Rheumatism Council, 770
— *Manual of Rheumatic Diseases* (W. P. Holbrook and D. F. Hill), 21
— Second European Congress of Rheumatology, 964
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
Rhinitis, allergic, effect of ascorbic acid in, 1154, 1266
RICE-OXLEY, J. M. *See* HOBSON, F. G., 642
RICHARDS, D. G. B.: Chronic renal disease with secondary hyperparathyroidism, 167 (O)
RICHARDS, N. A. *See* KENNEDY, G. C., 559
Richardson, Sir Benjamin Ward, Biography of (Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty), 1064
RICHARDSON, G. B.: Polymastia and lactation, 1207
RICHES, E. W.: Enlarged prostate, 633; correspondence, 819
Rickets, first mention of, 1081, 1205
Rickettsiae: *Virus and Rickettsial Diseases* (S. P. Bedson, A. W. Downie, F. O. MacCallum, and C. H. Stuart-Harris), 228
— Case of Q fever (H. Cameron), 1367
RICKLES, N. K.: *Exhibitionism*, 1304
RIDDELL, W. J. B. *See* CAMPBELL, Dorothy A., 929
RIGBY, E. P.: Subarachnoid haemorrhage in a child, 1450
Ringworm, diagnosis and treatment of, 28, 302
RINKEL, H. J., RANDOLPH, T. G., and ZELLER, M.: *Food Allergy*, 1432
River pollution, 1086
Road accidents (vital statistics), 48, 311, 650, 895, 1148, 1520
— — debate in House of Lords (parliamentary note), 361
— — fees for attendance (parliamentary note), 592
— — in 1950 (vital statistics), 537
ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T. *See* SINCLAIR, H. M., 758
Robert Campbell Memorial Oration, 46
ROBERTS, P. W. *See* CROSS, K. W., 1043
ROBERTSON, J. A. *See* HODGSON, R. G. K., 1205
ROBERTSON, J. D.: Glinski and the aetiology of Simmonds's disease (hypopituitarism), 921 (O)
ROBIN, A. A.: Lung abscess after shock therapy, 354
ROBINSON, Frances B.: Aspirin and the adrenal cortex, 300
ROBINSON, H.: Knightsbridge Plague Hospital, 89
ROBINSON, James Salmond, obituary of, 955
ROBSON, K.: Emphysema, 521
ROBSON, Ruth V.: Breast-feeding, 1015
Rochester Medical Centre: *The Quarter Century. A review of the first* 25 *years*, 1925–50. *School of Medicine and Dentistry, Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester Municipal Hospital*, 174
Rockefeller Foundation, International Health Division; annual report for 1949, 934 (A)
— Travelling Fellowships, 368
ROGEN, A. S. *See* MACLEAN, A., 90
ROGERS, A. T.: Administrative problems of the general practitioner, 694
ROGERS, Lambert: What homoeopathy is, 298
ROGERS, S. C.: Epidemic vertigo, 1391
ROGERS, W. *See* PARTINGTON, C. N., 1301
ROGERS, W. N.: Methyl thiouracil and anginal pains, 1081
ROLLASON, W. N.: Reduction of surgical haemorrhage, 1447
Rolleston Memorial Prize, 363, 1147
ROSEMANN, H. U.: *Physiologie des Menschen*, 26th ed., 1064
ROSENBAUM, F. F.: *Clinical Electrocardiography*, 1305
ROSENBUSCH, H. B. *See* JONES, W. M., 1263
ROSS, C. M.: Treatment of naevi, 356
ROSS, Constance A. C.: Social background of infants suffering from diarrhoea and vomiting, 1010
ROSS, J. A.: Appendicitis, 36
ROSS, J. C.: Management of bladder in spinal injuries, 616 (O)
ROSS, Sir James Paterson. *See* CARLING, Sir E. Rock, 1494
ROSS, W. P. D.: Skin grafting in burns, 1510
ROSSER, E. ap I. *See* BABER, M. D., 392
Roundworm infestation, 598
ROUTLEY, Frederick William, obituary of, 419
ROWBOTHAM, G. F.: Case of painful swelling of hand, 565 (O); correspondence, 760
ROWBOTHAM, S.: Modification of the Gordh needle, 585
Rowing; effect on heart size and general physique, 1292
ROWLANDS, B. C.: Phlegmonous enteritis occurring after strangulated femoral hernia, 926; correspondence, 1080
Royal Anthropological Society: discussion on anthropology and serology, 942
Royal Cancer Hospital centenary, 830, 1090, 1202

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
Appointments, 364
Diplomas awarded, 364, 1148
Distribution of Fellows and Members throughout British Commonwealth, 63
Fellows admitted, 145
Lectures, 364
Members elected, 145, 364
Prizes, 485
Research scholarship, 485
Scholarships awarded, 145

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
Examination results, 709
Fellows elected, 825, 1398
Members elected, 1398

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
Examination results, 709
Honorary Fellows, 1518
Members admitted, 364

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 364
Brain, W. R., re-elected President, 688
Croonian Lectures, 896
Diplomas awarded, 197, 364, 962, 1025, 1148
Fellows elected, 1025
Goulstonian Lectures, 46
Humphry Davy Rolleston Lectures, 833
Hunterian Oration: The Hunterian heritage (Sir Max Page), 489 (O)
Licences granted, 364, 1025
Members elected, 364, 1025
Oliver–Sharpey Lectures, 428, 1343
Study of Fellows elected during the years 1825–1925, 636

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
Examination results, 709
Fellows admitted, 197, 1398
Fellows in Dental Surgery admitted, 709
Honorary Fellows admitted, 1337

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Announcements, 197
Appointments, 197, 709, 1148
Diplomas awarded, 197, 364, 1025, 1148
Donations, 197
Examinations; reciprocity between other Royal Colleges, 1337
Fellows admitted, 197, 709, 961, 1148
Fellowship examination; hospitals recognized, 197, 364, 709, 1148
Hallett Prize, 364
Hunterian festival dinner, 410
James Berry Prize, 709
Lecturers, 197, 961
Lectures, 709
Licences conferred, 364, 1025
Lister Medal awarded to Sir James Learmonth, 825
Members elected, 364
Prizes, 961, 1148
Research at Buckston Browne Farm, 962
Scholarships, 961
Visit of Minister of Health, 410

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:
Carmichael Prize Essay, 197
Diplomas awarded, 197
Examination results, 709
Fellows elected, 1518

ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:
Examination results, 709
Fellows admitted, 825, 1148
Lectures, 145, 255

Royal Medical Benevolent Fund; appeal for clothing, 1266; 1252 (A)
Royal Sanitary Institute: Health congress, Southport, 1202; prize essay competition, 962
Royal Society: Annual Conversazione, 1252 (A)
— — Fellows elected, 632 (A); 640
— — Foreign members elected, 962

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
W. J. Harrison Prize in Otology, 201
Section of Anaesthetics: Muscle-relaxant drugs, 352
Section of Comparative Medicine: Comparative biology of natural fibres, 242
Section of Endocrinology: Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (joint symposium with Society of Endocrinology), 1386
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine: Aetiology of pneumonia, 33
Control of communicable disease, 471
Presentation of Jenner Memorial Medal to J. Alison Glover, 1201
Rheumatic fever clinics, 1328
Section of Experimental Medicine: Anticoagulant properties of dextran, 471
Section of General Practice: Acute abdomen in general practice, 524
Headache, diagnosis and treatment of, 881
Influenza, 186
Laboratory facilities in general practice, 1012
What is general practice?, 33
Section of Medicine: Pulmonary heart disease, 581
Thrombophlebitis, 294; 289 (A)
Section of Orthopaedics: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 1013
Section of Paediatrics: Treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1077
Section of Pathology: Pathology in undergraduate education, 757
Section of Physical Medicine: Gout, 243
Section of Proctology: Presidential address (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 185
Section of Psychiatry: Treatment of depression, 698
Section of Surgery: Cancer of colon, 582
Surgery of the heart and great vessels, 946

Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Festival lectures, 1460
Royal Statistical Society: Mortality sex ratios, 814
Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, bicentenary of, 1151
RUBBO, S. D., and BENJAMIN, Mary: Some observations on survival of pathogenic bacteria on cotton-wool swabs, 983 (O); 1005 (A)
RUBIE, J. *See* CALNAN, W. L., 792, 794, 1265
RUDOLF, G. de M.: Marriage guidance counsellors, 1451
Running; effect on heart size and general physique, 1295
RUSSELL, A. J. H.: Scotland leads the way, 821
RUSSELL, C. S.: Baths for maternity patients, 949
RUSSELL, Dorothy S., hon. LL.D. Glasgow conferred on, 708
RYCROFT, B. W.: The watering eye, 577
Ryle, J. A., proposed biography of, 643

S

St. Andrews University. *See* Universities: St. Andrews
ST. HILL, C. A.: Chemotherapy in tuberculosis, 297
St. John Ambulance Brigade; appointment, 148
— — — — work in the West Indies, 596
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: Promotions and appointments, 135

St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin: *Pharmacopoeia*, 1459
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School: I. Donald appointed Reader in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 363
SAKOSCHANSKY, E.: Accelerated development of children, 819
Salicylates in post-tonsillectomy analgesia, 39
— metabolic effects of, 138, 251
Salmonellae in sewage, 1501 (A)
— isolation from faeces of domestic animals (H. W. Smith and A. Buxton), 1478 (O)
SALT, H. B. *See* MEYER, P. C., 171
Salt: Low-salt diet in treatment of congestive heart failure (A. L. Nielsen, P. Bechgaard, and H. O. Bang), 1349 (O); 1500 (A)
— *Water and Salt Depletion* (H. L. Marriott), 75
Sanderson-Wells Prize, 766
SANDES, G. M.: Vaginal discharge, 584
SANDIFORD, B. R.: Visual hallucination of the self, 948
SANDIFORD, H. A.: Hospitality for overseas visitors, 1079
SANDIFORD, H. B. C.: Anaesthetics in casualty, 1449
SANDLER, B.: Non-specific cervicitis, 949
SANGER, Ruth. *See* RACE, R. R., 75
SANGUINETTI, H. H.: Laboratory facilities in general practice, 1450
Sarcoidosis, diagnosis of, with B.C.G., 38
SARGANT, W., and SLATER, E.: Physical methods of treatment in psychiatry, 1315
SARNOFF, S. J.: Electrophrenic respiration in asphyxia neonatorum, 1515
SARSON, John Malcolm George, obituary of, 955
SAVIGEAR, M. *See* GREEN, H. N., 498
SAVOYE, J. *See* MOURIQUAND, G., 1191
SCADDING, J. G.: Aetiology of pneumonia, 33
Scalp, ringworm of, 30
Scarlet fever; aetiology, pathology and treatment (A. Joe), 181
— — graphs, 537, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 961, 1027, 1090
— — inherited immunity to, 1166
Schilder's disease, 1035
SCHILLING, R.: Industrial health investigation, 759
SCHINDLER, R.: *Gastroscopy. The Endoscopic Study of Gastric Pathology*, 2nd ed., 461
Schizophrenia, 1134
— as defence in murder (medico-legal note), 765
— early diagnosis of (H. Wilson), 1502
— thyroid function in, 1182
— treatment by physical methods, 1315
Schlesinger Fellowship, 895
SCHOFIELD, Sheila F.: Child health visiting, 1265
Scholarships abroad, 1951–2, 368
School health services, 941
— milk (parliamentary note), 485
Schools for subnormal pupils (parliamentary note), 485
Schorstein Research Fellowship, 363, 1147
SCHULZ, Fr. N.: *Grundriss der chemischen Physiologie*, 2nd ed., 76
SCHUSTER, Norah H.: Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 355
SCHUURMANS, R.: Cortisone and toxaemia of pregnancy, 1016
Scientific organizations; international directory, 486
Scleroderma associated with Sjogren's disease (A. B. Harrington and H. A. Dewar), 1302
— effect of cinchoninic acid derivative in, 385, 403
— treatment of, 403 (A)
Sclerosis, disseminated, effect of cortisone in, 430
— — Fundamental problems in the pathology of multiple sclerosis and allied demyelinating diseases (C. E. Lumsden), 1035 (O); 1066 (L)

SCOTLAND:
Accommodation for infirm (parliamentary note), 1398
Alcoholism (vital statistics), 894
Census population (vital statistics), 1337
Diphtheria immunization, 821
Registrar-General's annual report (vital statistics), 769
— quarterly return for Scotland (vital statistics), 100, 826
Reports of the Department of Health for Scotland and the Scottish Health Services Council, 1950 (H.M.S.O.), 756
Respiratory tuberculosis in Scotland and England, 1251 (A)
Tuberculosis (vital statistics), 826
— mortality rate, 756
— recent statistics (parliamentary note), 1517

SCOTT, E.: Acute perforation of gastro-duodenal ulcer treated conservatively, 675 (O); correspondence, 818
SCOTT, E. P.: Influenza, 186
SCOTT, G.: Early diagnosis of infective hepatitis, 1392
SCOTT, P.: Tonsillectomy, 245
SCOTTER, Betty. *See* WATSON, D., 74
Scottish Society of Anaesthetists: annual meeting, 1090
Scottish Society of the History of Medicine, 427
Scunthorpe Remedial Recreational Club, 409
Sea-bathing, curative value of, 525
Seagrave, Gordon, imprisoned in Burma, 251, 357
Seasickness; treatment, 418
Sedatives recommended for children, 651
SEDDON, H. J.: Congenital dislocation of hip, 1013
— Methods in medical training; young graduates and research, 1508
SEDDON, H. J.: Convalescence in poliomyelitis, 1511
SELBY, John Alexander Robertson, obituary of, 533
SELWYN, J. G., and ALEXANDER, S. S.: Positive Coombs reaction in pernicious anaemia, 564 (O)
SELYE, H.: Role of somatotrophic hormone in the production of malignant nephrosclerosis, periarteritis nodosa, and hypertensive disease, 263 (O); 285 (L); correspondence, 472, 643
Semen, biochemistry of, 574 (A)
— Variability of sperm count (G. C. Kennedy, N. A. Richards, and P. M. F. Bishop), 559 (O); correspondence, 760, 761
SEMPLE, J. E.: Carcinoma of prostate; comparison of methods of diagnosis, 1236 (O)
Senility as cause of death, 1341
Serum swabs, preparation of, 984
Services. *See* Armed Forces
SEVITT, S.: Eosinophil and other leucocyte changes in burned patients; with special reference to adrenocortical activity, 976 (O)
Sex: *Human Sex Anatomy*, 2nd ed. (R. L. Dickinson), 174
— Sex pattern and size of family (Margaret H. Thomas), 733 (O)
— *Sex Variants. A Study of Homosexual Patterns* (G. W. Henry), 1126
Sexual abnormalities: *Exhibitionism* (N. K. Rickles), 1304
— desire, in middle age, 898
Sewage, isolation of salmonellae from, 1501
SHACKLE, J. W.: Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 527
SHACKLETON, R. P. W.: Reduction of surgical haemorrhage; some observations on controlled hypotension with methonium compounds, 1054 (O); 1069 (A); correspondence, 1262, 1447
Sharks, man-eating, 180 (A)
SHATTOCK, F. M., SHERRIFF, J. M., MICKLEM, Lorna P., and STRAUTMANIS, Anna: Behaviour of blood eosinophils, 886
SHATTUCK, G. C.: *Diseases of the Tropics*, 1244
SHAW, A. B.: Spontaneous pneumothorax from secondary sarcoma of lung, 278 (O)
SHAW, G. B. *See* MACKEY, W. A., 1205
SHEARES, B. H., appointed to Chair of Midwifery and Gynaecology, University of Malaya, 364
SHEEHAN, J. Eastman, obituary of, 358
Sheep carcasses; disposal after manufacture of vaccine lymph (parliamentary note), 708
Sheffield health centre (parliamentary note), 1086
— University. *See* Universities: Sheffield
SHELDON, L.: "Anthisan" in whooping-cough, 1021
SHEPPARD, M. D.: Analgesia for urethral instrumentation, 700
SHERRIFF, J. M. *See* SHATTOCK, F. M., 886
Shock: Effect after application of carcinogens to epidermis (H. N. Green and M. Savigear), 498 (O); 803 (L)
— effect on blood flow, 1411
— Relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to mitotic activity in the epidermis of the adult male mouse (H. N. Green and F. N. Ghadially), 496 (O)
SHORLAND, Ernest Trevor, obituary of, 764
Shoulder: *Surgery of the Shoulder* (A. F. DePalma), 1369
SICHEL, A. W. S.: Some impressions of an ophthalmologist, 1405 (O); 1434 (L)
— elected President of B.M.A., 1951–2, 485
Sickness benefit for self-employed persons (parliamentary note), 645
Silicone in syringe sterilization, 300, 529
Silicosis in foundry workers, 520 (A), 759, 950, 1144
SILKWORTH, William Duncan, death of, 765
SIME, D. A., and CAMERON, D.: Persistent bacillary dysentery carrier treated with chloramphenicol, 997; correspondence, 1265
Simmonds's disease, L. K. Glinski's papers on aetiology of (J. D. Robertson), 921 (O)
— — Two cases due to post-partum necrosis of pituitary gland (W. Hausmann, S. Kalinowski, and H. S. Le Marquand), 924 (O); correction, 1021
SIMPSON, Anne: Iodine and goitre, 588
SIMPSON, J. D.: What is general practice?, 33
SIMPSON, K.: Murder, 815
SIMPSON, R. E. H.: Research on sore throat, 641
SIMPSON, S. L.: Economics and medicine, 37
— Pink disease, 642
SINCLAIR, H. M.: History of nutrition, 816; correspondence, 1081, 1205
— First mention of rickets, 1205
— appointed Reader in Human Nutrition, University of Oxford, 1210
— and ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.: *Short History of Anatomical Teaching in Oxford* (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 758
SINCLAIR, R. J. G. *See* DAVIDSON, L. S. P., 657
Singapore: Health services and health insurance (parliamentary note), 1024
SINGER, C.: *Eternal Eve*, by H. Graham (Nova et Vetera), 242
— *The Life of Dr. John Radcliffe* (1652–1714), *Benefactor of the University of Oxford*, by C. R. Hone (Nova et Vetera), 412
— *Life and Times of Gaspare Tagliacozzi*, by Martha T. Gnudi and J. P. Webster (Nova et Vetera), 1011
SINGER, Eleanor M.: Atropine and whooping-cough, 1145
SITA-LUMSDEN, E. G.: Heart disease and mass radiography, 90
Sjögren's disease with scleroderma; case (A. B. Harrington and H. A. Dewar), 1302
Skeleton; insulin-induced abnormalities in developing chickens, 137, 247
Ski-ing injuries, 401 (L); 586, 761

Skin. *See also* Dermatitis; Dermatology
Benign calcified epithelioma (J. Ll. Temple), 920 (O); correspondence, 1080
Dermatitis and workmen's compensation (medico-legal note), 647
disease, psychological treatment of, 249, 416
diseases associated with vitamin-A deficiency, 1112
Drug eruptions (G. H. Percival), 809; correspondence, 949
— — due to hexamethonium bromide (J. Sommerville and J. Allan), 864
Emotions and the skin, 91
Fungus infections (F. R. Bettley), 28; correspondence, 302, 699
Grafts: Effect of cortisone on survival of skin homografts in rabbits (R. E. Billingham, P. L. Krohn, and P. B. Medawar), 1157 (O); 1192 (L); correspondence, 1390, 1514, 1516
— in burns, 1509

Skull: Fractures of sphenoidal sinus with cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea (W. Lewin and Sir Hugh Cairns), 1 (O)
SLATER, E. *See* SARGANT, W., 1315
Sleep, inducement of, 589
— problems in the first three years (R. S. Illingworth), 722 (O); correspondence, 883
Sleeping-tablets, addiction to, 372
Slimming by television, 627 (L); 641, 712, 957 (parliamentary note)
SMALL, George Smith, obituary of, 420
SMALLPEICE, V. *See* PEASE, J. C., 1296

SMALLPOX:
Brighton epidemic 27 (A): 288, 476; vital statistics, 48, 99, 145, 200, 257; parliamentary note, 308
Deaths, 1946–50 (parliamentary note), 535
Importance of vaccination in infancy, 136, 250
Infection and immunity, 293
Inherited immunity, 1167
in the vaccinated, 476
on s.s. *Strathmore* (vital statistics), 424, 482
Parliamentary note, 957
Preventive measures, 136, 251
Recent outbreaks in Britain, 288 (A); 476
Suspected at Brixham (vital statistics), 258
Vaccination as cause of acute nephritis in congenital syphilis (Jean Mitchell), 396
— dressing for, 822
— of visitors (parliamentary note), 1455
Vital statistics, 1089

SMIRK, F. H., and ALSTAD, K. S.: Treatment of arterial hypertension by penta- and hexamethonium salts; 150 tests on hypertensives of varied aetiology and 53 patients treated for periods of 2–14 months, 1217 (O); 1246 (L); 1514 (C)
SMITH, C. S.: Smallpox, 476
SMITH, E. L.: Vitamin B_{12} group of factors, 151 (O); 175 (L); correspondence, 587
SMITH, George Milton, obituary of, 644
SMITH, H. W., and BUXTON, A.: Isolation of salmonellae from faeces of domestic animals, 1478 (O)
SMITH, J. B. G.: Psychology in the D.P.M., 302
SMITH, K. M.: *Introduction to the Study of Viruses*, 1125
SMITH, K. S. *See* PAPP, C., 1471
SMITH, O. E. *See* ASHBY, D. W., 1486
SMITH, R.: Conservative treatment of perforation, 818
SMITH, R. H. F., and THOMAS, R. L. C.: Gallamine triethiodide as adjunct to electroplexy, 860 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
SMITH, S. *See* REISS, M., 1181
SMITH, Sir Sydney: History and development of forensic medicine, 599 (O); correspondence, 953
SMITH, W.: *Clinical Orthoptic Procedure*, 459
SMITHARD, E. H. R.: Poliomyelitis in London in 1949, 92
— and MACRAE, A. D.: Lymphocytic choriomeningitis; associated human and mouse infections, 1298 (O)
SMITSKAMP, H. S. *See* DE VRIES, S. I., 280
Smoke pollution (parliamentary note), 534
SMYTH, G. S., appointed to postgraduate Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Auckland University College, 1087
Social medicine; *Report on the Work of the Institute of Social Medicine, Oxford*, 1943–50, 1197 (A)
Society of Apothecaries of London: Appointments, 1087
Society of Apothecaries of London: Diplomas granted, 1087; lectures, 1398
Society of Chiropodists: annual convention, 1076; annual dinner, 1091
Society for Endocrinology, 963
— — Adrenocorticotrophic hormone; joint symposium with Section of Endocrinology of Royal Society of Medicine, 1386
— for General Microbiology, 1091
— of Medical Officers of Health; officers elected, 1274
— for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men; annual general meeting, 1402

Society for the Study of Fertility; second annual conference, 260
See also:
Birmingham and Midland Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society
British Cardiac Society
British Psychological Society
Chelsea Clinical Society
Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical Society
Harveian Society
Heberden Society
Hunterian Society
International European Society of Haematology
International Haemophilia Society
Irish Gerontological Society
Manchester Medical Society
Medical Art Society Exhibition
Medico-Legal Society
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society
Nutrition Society
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom
Royal Anthropological Society
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Royal Statistical Society
Scottish Society of Anaesthetists
Scottish Society of the History of Medicine
Ophthalmological Society
Ulster Paediatric Society
Sodium chloride: Low-salt diet in treatment of congestive heart failure (A. L. Nielsen, P. Bechgaard, and H. O. Bang), 1349 (O); 1500 (A)
— citrate, dangers of, in exsanguino-transfusion, 248
Soil and health, 137, 250
SOMMERVILLE, J., and ALLAN, J.: Case of drug eruption induced by hexamethonium bromide, 864
— *See* RENNIE, J. B., 383
SOMERVILLE-LARGE, William Collis, obituary of, 1334
SOPHIAN, J.: Spinal analgesia in eclampsia, 587
— Low spinal block in eclampsia, 951
South Africa: Births and deaths in Capetown (vital statistics), 1273
— — Bremer, K., appointed Minister of Health, 650
— — B.M.A. Meeting cancelled, 342 (L); 412, 477, 530, 589, 1020
— — Common eye diseases, 1407
— — Health centre at Polela, 1048
— — Infant mortality in Pretoria (vital statistics), 1458
SOWRY, G. S. C.: Painful swelling of the hand, 760
Spa in Medical Practice (British Medical Association), 1004
— treatment (parliamentary note), 708
Spain, medical education in, 770
SPALTON, L. M.: Prescribing potassium or sodium bromide, 1141
Specialist fees (parliamentary note), 1086
Spectacles, proposed charge for, in N.H.S., 808 (A); 1085
— Trade mark on N.H.S. glasses (parliamentary note), 1024
Speech therapists, registration of, 867, 877
— therapy: *Cleft Palate and Speech*, 2nd ed. (Muriel E. Morley), 1127
SPEECHLY, Harry Martindale, obituary of, 955
SPEIRS, A. L.: Pericardial effusion as a sequel to subphrenic abscess, 679
SPENCE, Sir James: Out-patient teaching of paediatrics, 1508
SPENCER, J. G. C. *See* DARLING, G. H., 300
Spens awards for professors, 400 (L); 477, 525, 531, 584, 643
Spermatozoa: Conception in spite of extreme oligozoospermia (Margaret M. White and Mary Barton), 741; correspondence, 882, 1142, 1392
— nutrition of, 574 (A)
— Variability of sperm count (G. C. Kennedy, N. A. Richards, and P. M. F. Bishop), 559 (O); correspondence, 760, 761
Sphenoidal sinus, fractures of, with cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea (W. Lewin and Sir Hugh Cairns), 1 (O)
Spinal cord: Chordoma as cause of obstetric disproportion (Audrey Freeth and J. Mair), 512
— — demyelinating diseases of, 1035
— — Management of bladder in spinal injuries (J. C. Ross), 616 (O)
— — subacute combined degeneration of, effect of vitamin B_{12}c in (C. C. Ungley and H. Campbell), 152 (O); 175 (L)
— — tumour in pregnancy occurring in first and second wives of same husband, 1448
Sphincters; teaching control in children, 542
Spine: Late results of lumbar disk operations, 1014
— Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 89, 249, 300
Splanchnic block; therapeutic value in post-gastrectomy syndrome, 1180
Splenectomy in treatment of chronic neutropenia; case (J. R. Armstrong), 1300 (O)
Sport: *Medical Handbook for Athletic and Football Club Trainers* (W. D. Jarvis), 1306
— Ski-ing injuries, 401 (L); 586, 761
Sputum, disposal of, 429
Squint: *Clinical Orthoptic Procedure* (W. Smith), 459
— Institution and type of treatment in the young, 597
— treatment in children (T. K. Lyle), 1253
— *Worth and Chavasse's Squint. The Binocular Reflexes and the Treatment of Strabismus*, 8th ed. (T. K. Lyle), 459
"Stabilarsan," "refractory anaemia" after administration of (C. N. Partington and W. Rogers), 1301 (O)
STACPOOLE, Henry de Vere, obituary of, 890
STALLYBRASS, C. O.: Tuberculosis and the health service, 39
— obituary of, 306
STALS, Albert Jacobus, obituary of, 421
STANBURY, S. W.: Metabolic effects of salicylates, 138
Staphylococcus pyogenes, penicillin resistance of, 206
STAPLETON, R. R. *See* MALONE, R. H., 416
Starvation: *Biology of Human Starvation* (A. Keys and others), 1190
Steatorrhoea, effect of hexamethonium bromide in, 1032
STEEL, G.: Thrombophlebitis, 417
STEEL, W. D.: Festival at Worcester, 887
STEELE, D. E.: Large ovarian cysts, 884
STEPHEN, George Mackie, obituary of, 1085, 1335
STEPHENS, B. J. *See* ENTICKNAP, J. B., 1119
Sterility: Absence of vasa as cause of azoospermia (K. Walker and R. Boyd), 6 (O)
— *La Stérilité Involontaire* (R. Palmer), 929
Sterilization of surgical instrument; effect on sharpness, 953
— sexual, eugenic aspects of, 1374 (A)
— — *Sterilization in North Carolina* (Moya Woodside), 1000
— Sterility in mass inoculation, 572 (L)
Sternum: Bone marrow cultures in typhoid fever (L. Hirsowitz and R. Cassel), 862 (O)
Steroids and water metabolism, 517 (L); 1016, 1142
STEVENSON, D. L.: The case for the Billroth I gastrectomy, 1329
STEWART, Alice, and HUGHES, J. P. W.: Mass radiography findings in the Northamptonshire boot and shoe industry, 1945–6, 899 (O)
STEWART, H. C.: Oral penicillin and gastric acidity, 299
STEWART, J. C.: Enormous ovarian cyst, 1332
STEWART, Norman Burgess, obituary of, 479
STEWART, Sheila M. *See* DOXIADIS, S. A., 16, 415
Stilboestrol; indications and contraindications in prostatic obstruction, 487, 643
Stillbirth rate, 960
STOCK, F. E.: Faecal fistula and bilateral strangulated hernia in an infant, 171; correspondence, 1082

STOMACH:
Effects of hexamethonium bromide on (A. H. Douthwaite and M. G. Thorne), 111 (O)
Gastrectomy and gastro-enterostomy in peptic ulcer; comparative end-results, 57
— case for Billroth I operation, 1329, 1515
— Experimental study of 79 cases showing early post-gastrectomy syndrome (T. J. Butler and W. M. Capper), 1177 (O); correspondence, 1448
— physiological effects, 548
— Post-gastrectomy syndromes; a study in applied physiology (C. Wells and R. Welbourn), 546 (O), correction, 763; correspondence, 818, 1329, 1447, 1515
Gastro-enterostomy, posterior, in peptic ulcer; long-term results (D. H. Clark), 57 (O); 80 (A)
Gastroscopy. The Endoscopic Study of Gastric Pathology, 2nd ed. (R. Schindler), 461
ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer

Strabismus. *See* Squint
STRANG, R.: Appendicitis, 36
STRATTON, F., and DRUMMOND, R. J.: Anti-Lewis in transfusion haemolysis, 702
STRAUSS, E. B.: Insomnia, 350; correspondence, 473, 589
STRAUTMANIS, Anna. *See* F. M. Shattock, 886
Streptococcus: sulphonamide-resistant strains, 206
— *viridans* and *H. para-influenzae*, subacute bacterial endocarditis due to (J. G. Goudie and C. P. Lowther), 217 (O)

STREPTOMYCIN:
Dangers in use, 1196 (A)
Effect of administration on sugar content of urine, 1206
— on vestibular function (J. R. Bignall, J. W. Crofton, and J. A. B. Thomas), 554 (O)
Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, penicillin-resistant, treated by combination of penicillin and streptomycin (J. E. Cates, R. V. Christie, and L. P. Garrod), 653 (O); 687 (A); correspondence, 1145
Eruptions due to, 811
in acute tuberculous peritonitis (R. A. Grant, A. Grunberg, and J. L. Blair), 740
in tuberculosis of liver (I. D. Melville), 1187 (O)
in tuberculous meningitis, follow-up of survivors for a minimum of 2½ years (W. L. Calnan, J. Rubie, and A. F. Mohun), 794 (O); 806 (A); correspondence, 1081, 1265
— — indications for discontinuing treatment with, 316
Inhalations; dosage and risks, 966
Insomnia after use in tuberculous meningitis, 1081, 1265
Instillation into pericardial sac in tuberculous pericarditis (R. P. K. Coe), 18 (O)
Nutritional dependence of bacteria, 208
Oral streptomycin in dysentery, 1265
Profits from streptomycin, 101
Resistance, acquired, 207
Results of use in tuberculous meningitis, 792, 806
Toxic effects, 630 (A)
Value of local application, 1017
Vestibular damage due to, 65[illegible]
Stretchers, standardization of, 430
STROSS, B., on cleanliness in food-handling (parliamentary note), 360
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Aetiology of pneumonia, 33
— *See* BEDSON, S. P., 228
Students, mental ill-health among, 1131 (A)
— Present output of medical students (parliamentary note), 592
— University Grants Committee report for 1948–9, 293
STUNGO, E.: Emotions and the skin, 91
STURGIS, S. H. *See* MEIGS, J. V., 1432
Subarachnoid haemorrhage, spontaneous, in children (A. Kahan), 567; correspondence, 763
Subphrenic abscess; pericardial effusion as seque (A. L. Speirs), 679
Suicide and death from natural causes, differentiation of, 1154
— Statistics (D. Swinscow), 1417 (O); 1437 (A)
SULLIVAN, A. J., and MCKELL, T. E.: *Personality in Peptic Ulcer*, 569
SULLIVAN, Fleetwood William Porter, obituary of, 1454
Sulphaguanidine in chemotherapy of cholera, 500
Sulphamerazine: Typhoid carriers treated with penicillin and sulphamerazine (A. D. M. Douglas and D. C. Hubbard), 124
"Sulphatriad" in acute tonsillitis, 323
— sensitivity to, 189
Sulphetrone, intrathecal, in treatment of tuberculous meningitis, 792, 806
Sulphonamides, acquired resistance to, 205
— eruptions due to, 810
— in acute tonsillitis (T. C. MacDonald and I. H. Watson), 323 (O); 346 (A); correction, 477; 529 (C), 641 (C)
— in "sore throat," 328
— sensitivity to, 189
Sulphone, oral, in treatment of tinea corporis, 191, 1018
Sulphones in leprosy, 831
Sulphur from bacteria (parliamentary note), 1398
— shortage, 829
SUMMERSKILL, Edith, on "guilty doctors," '070 (A)
SUMNER, J. B., and MYRBACK, K. (Editors): *The Enzymes. Chemistry and Mechanism of Action*, 1493
Suprarenals. *See* Adrenals
Surgeons: Action against surgeon withdrawn (medico-legal note), 1147

SURGERY:
British Surgical Practice, Vol. 8, 1494
Classification of surgical operations; draft code, 369
Operating theatre technicians, 80 (A); 417, 525, 820, 950, 1330
plastic, British Association of Plastic Surgeons, 46
— *Life and Times of Gaspare Tagliacozzi*, by Martha T. Gnudi and J. P. Webster (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1011
Post-operative window dressing (A. D. Beattie, H. Dodd, and W. C. W. Nixon), 816
Reduction of surgical haemorrhage; observations on controlled hypotension with methonium compounds (R. P. W. Shackleton), 1054 (O); 1069 (A); correspondence, 1262, 1447
Spezielle chirurgische Diagnostik, 10th ed. (F. de Quervain), 229

Surgical appliances, economy in prescription of, 769
Swab, cotton-wool, survival of pathogenic bacteria on; development of new type of swab (S. D. Rubbo and Mary Benjamin), 983 (O); 1005 (A)
— pernasal; value in diagnosis of whooping-cough, 821
SWAIN, James, obituary of, 304
SWAN, H. J. C.: Phaeochromocytoma of adrenal gland, with sustained hypertension, 440 (O); 465 (A)
SWANN, P. G. *See* LOCKET, S., 778
Sweat, chloride content of, in relation to adrenal function, 139
Sweating changes after prickly heat (W. S. S. Ladell), 1358 (O)
SWINSCOW, D.: Some suicide statistics, 1417 (O); 1437 (A)
Switzerland: Beds in sanatoria for British tuberculous patients (parliamentary notes), 255, 422, 891
SWYER, G. I. M.: Diabetes and pregnancy, 1513
SYMES, John Odery, obituary of, 823
Synapoidin in treatment of primary amenorrhoea associated with asthma, 1490
Syncope: Recurrent syncopal attacks from bradycardia in an infant (J. K. Wagstaff), 614 (O); correspondence, 883
SYNGE, Samuel, obituary of, 359
"Syntropan," effect of, on post-traumatic hypothalamic disorders, 852

SYPHILIS:
Benign course in women, 832
Berger–Kahn test; specificity and technique, 542
congenital; prophylaxis, 415
— with acute nephritis (Jean Mitchell), 396
Diagnosis by skin tests, 1032
Local lesions following trauma, 1094
primary, treatment of, 1153
Prophylaxis, 50
Racial factors, 897, 1391
Topical cortisone in treatment of syphilitic ocular disease (G. O. Horne), 1289 (O); 1313 (A)
Syringe, hypodermic, contamination of, 543
— — lubricant unnecessary for, 529

Syringe, hypodermic, sterilization of, 50, 543
— — — containers for, 91
— — — silicone as lubricant, 300, 529
— needles and mass inoculation technique (Sir Alexander Fleming and A. C. Ogilvie), 543 (O); 572 (L); correspondence, 700, 821, 1016

T

TABONE, V.: Anti-trachoma campaign in Gozo, 738 (O); 749 (A); 1449
TAEUBER, Irene B. *See* BALFOUR, M. C., 229
Tagliacozzi, G.: *Life and Times of Gaspare Tagliacozzi*, by Martha T. Gnudi and J. P. Webster (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1011
TALLERMAN, K. H.: Treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1077
Tallqvist method of haemoglobinometry, 1093
Tapeworm infestation, treatment of, 1154, 1263, 1394
Tar burns, treatment of, 203, 300
Tata Memorial Fund, 200, 1446
TAYLOR, A. J.: The taking of the census, 1801–1951, 715 (O); 745 (L)
TAYLOR, H.: Conservative treatment of peptic ulcer, 1329
TAYLOR, J.: Methods in medical training, 1507
TAYLOR, James McKane, obituary of, 1517
TAYLOR, W. O. G.: Fowl pest, 300
T.B.3. *See* "Ethizone"
Tea ration for invalids (parliamentary note), 1024
Teeth. *See also* Dentistry
— Drilling with compressed air, 610
— Further study of the teeth of 5-year-old children in residential homes and day schools (Lady Mellanby and others), 51 (O)
— Orthodontics; dental development in children (Lilah Clinch), 406; correspondence, 763
— Retching with false teeth, 1462
Telangiectasia, haemorrhagic, hereditary, with hepatosplenomegaly and ascites (D. W. Ashby and E. Bulmer), 1059 (O)
Telegony, 652
Television and medicine, 887
— Slimming by television, 627 (L); 641, 712
Temperature, human, normal range of, 965
TEMPLE, J. Ll.: Benign calcified epithelioma, 920 (O); correspondence, 1080
Tendon, rupture after Colles's fracture, 952, 1145
— spontaneous rupture of, 1145
Terramycin imports (parliamentary note), 1455
TERRY, R.: Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 189
Tetanus: Incidence and prevention among civilians (E. T. Conybeare and W. P. D. Logan), 504 (O); vital statistics, 535
— inherited immunity to, 1166
— risk of development after dog-bite, 652
— toxoid; administration and effectiveness, 597
Tetraethylammonium ion, ganglion-blocking with, 774
Thames pollution (parliamentary note), 1086
Therapeutics: *Medical Treatment. Principles and their Application* (Editor: G. Evans), 865
Thiacetazone in tuberculosis, 128 (L); 355
Thiopentone, sensitivity to, 354
Thiosemicarbazones. *See also* Thiacetazone
— *Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose mit den Thiosemikarbazonen* (G. Domagk), 743
— in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, 46
Thiouracil; hitherto undescribed toxic effect, 139
— in treatment of angina pectoris, 1081
THISTLETHWAITE, H.: Orf, 474
THOMAS, D. F.: An experiment in social rehabilitation, 409
THOMAS, D. L. C. *See* SMITH, R. H. F., 860
THOMAS, J. A. B. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., 554
THOMAS, Margaret H.: Sex pattern and size of family, 733 (O)
THOMAS, O. F.: Chemotherapy in tuberculosis, 297
THOMAS, O. M., and WILLIAMS, R. G.: Paralytic ileus after hexamethonium, 1331
THOMPSON, B. A.: Oral streptomycin for dysentery, 1265
THOMPSON, J. D.: Medicine by television, 887
THOMPSON, O. S., and NORTON, A.: Use of gallamine triethiodide ("flaxedil") in modifying E.C.T.; comparison with D-tubocurarine chloride and decamethonium iodide, 857 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
THOMPSON, R.: Lung abscess after shock therapy, 586
— The acute mental case, 1393
THOMPSON, W.: Radical cure of inguinal and femoral hernia with polythene insert, 797 (O); correspondence, 1019
THOMSON, A. P., appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Birmingham, 423
Thorax. *See* Chest
Thorium X in treatment of haemangiomatous naevi (R. E. Bowers), 121 (O); correction, 302; 356 (C), 530 (C), 701 (C)
THORNE, M. G. *See* DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 111
THORNE, T. C. *See* LEE, J. A., 417, 950
Threadworm infestation, chronic, treatment of, 1215
Throat, infected; treatment in general practice (J. B. Landsman and others), 326 (O); 346 (A); correspondence, 529, 641
— infected with hookworm, 952
Thrombocytopenia, essential, gastrointestinal haemorrhages, and peptic ulceration as diagnostic problem (M. W. W. Wood), 799
Thrombophlebitis (W. M. Arnott), 294; 289 (A); correspondence, 417
— suppurative, treated with aureomycin (D. MacG. Jackson), 72 (O)
Thrombosis, coronary; first-aid and immediate medical treatment, 541
Thrush in newborn; use of gentian violet in treatment, 1342
Thumb sucking, 763
Thymus, enlargement of, 244
Thyroid: Activity in mental patients; evaluation by radioactive tracer methods (M. Reiss, R. E. Hemphill, R. Maggs, S. Smith, C. P. Haigh, and Jean M. Reiss), 1181 (O)
— enlargement, treatment of, 1032
— Hypothyroidism in childhood (Frances Braid), 1169 (O)
— malignant disease of, 1194
— Treatment of metastatic carcinoma with radioactive iodine, 748 (L)
Thyroiditis, acute, following influenza, 832
Thyrotoxicosis, management of, 192
Tics, aetiology and treatment of, 1031
TIERNEY, R. B. H.: Phlegmonous enteritis, 1080
TILL, Morwenna. *See* BIRCH, C. A., 62
Tinctures, aqueous, value of, 316
Tinea corporis, treatment with oral sulphone, 191, 1018
— cruris, 31
— pedis, 28, 302
— tonsurans, 30
TIPPETT, S. G.: "A kick in the pants," 355
TIZARD, J. P. M. *See* CARTER, C. O., 301
Tobacco: Public expenditure in 1946–50 (vital statistics), 894
TODD, G. S., appointed K.C.V.O., 1383
TODD, J.: Lung abscess and shock therapy, 139
TODD, R. McL.: Hypofunction of adrenal cortex in infancy, 244
Toe-nail, ingrowing, cause and treatment of, 1073
Togna system of exercises in the bath, 89
Toilet powders, respiratory disease due to, 966
TOMASZEWSKI, T.: Side-effects of chloramphenicol and aureomycin, with special reference to oral lesions, 388 (O); correction, 531; correspondence, 529, 642
TOMASZEWSKI, W.: The fluorescence phenomenon of the tongue, 117 (O)
TOMLINSON, G., on the "closed shop" in Durham (parliamentary note), 646
TOMLINSON, Sir Percy Stanley, obituary of, 589, 644
Tomlinson Report, 930
Tongue, fluorescence phenomenon of (W. Tomaszewski), 117 (O)
— sore; aetiology and treatment, 1275
Tonics and glycerophosphates, 966
Tonsil, tuberculous, 474
Tonsillectomy; delay in treatment (parliamentary note), 255
— pros and cons (A. H. Gale), 133; correspondence, 245, 353, 474, 588
— Salicylates in post-tonsillectomy analgesia, 39
— waiting-lists, 38
Tonsillitis, acute; treatment with sulphonamides (T. C. MacDonald and I. H. Watson), 323 (O); 346 (A); correction, 477; 529 (C), 641 (C)
— treatment in general practice (J. B. Landsman and others), 326 (O); 346 (A); correspondence, 529, 641
Tonsils, enlarged, in children, 611
TOPLEY, E. *See* RECHT, W., 700
TOPPING, A.: New scholarships in public health, 302
— London School of Hygiene Association, 1263
TORRIE, A.: Mental health services, 695
— Adopted children, 1203
TOUGH, D. W.: Isolation of child T.B. contacts, 1451
Toxaemia of pregnancy. *See under* Pregnancy
TOXICOLOGY:
Aeroplane dope; composition and toxicology, 541
Carbon tetrachloride poisoning; three cases with one fatality (A. W. H. Foxell), 397
Death after overdose of paraldehyde (medico-legal note), 1210
Iron encephalopathy (C. A. Birch and Morwenna Till), 62 (O)
Lead-poisoning in children: report of five cases, with special reference to pica (N. F. E. Burrows, J. Rendle-Short, and D. Hanna), 329 (O); 348 (A)
— in ship-breaking industry, 488
"Physeptone" linctus, death due to (medico-legal note), 196
Pneumoconiosis. Beryllium. Bauxite Fumes. Compensation (Editor: A. J. Vorwald), 283
Poisons rules; changes, 1213
Potassium bromate poisoning (W. A. Parker and J. R. Barr), 1363 (O); 1516 (C)
Producer gas and blast furnace gas; relative toxicity, 772
Red-cell stippling in poisoning, 192
Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 628 (L); precautions recommended, 639; 819, 949, 1079
Trachoma: Anti-trachoma campaign in Gozo (V. Tabone), 738 (O); 749 (A); 1449
Trade union membership and Durham County Council, 362, 645, 805 (L); 1377 (A)
Transactions of the American Goiter Association (1949), 999
Translations, central index of, 1029
Travel sickness; treatment, 418
TRENCHARD, H. J.: Physicians in the Tuberculosis Service, 356
TREVOR, D.: Ruptured tendon after Colles's fracture, 952
— Congenital dislocation of hip, 1013
Trichiniasis from infected pork (medico-legal note), 592
Trichomonal infestation of vagina, 135, 357
Trichomonas vaginitis; treatment with copper sulphate douche, 589
TRIGER, K.: Rupture of bladder in puerperium, 884
TRISTRAM, G. R.: Biological values of animal and vegetable proteins, 241
"Tromexan" in cardiac infarction, 1476
— in coronary thrombosis, 938
TROPICAL MEDICINE:
Diseases of the Tropics (G. C. Shattuck), 1244
Exotische Krankheiten und Krankheitsverläufe (F. O. Höring), 1369
Festival lectures of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1460
Laymen's course at Ross Institute, 370
New hospital for tropical diseases, 1251 (A)
Tropical Dispensary Handbook (C. C. Chesterman), 1305
TROWELL, H. C. *See* DAVIES, J. N. P., 1514
TRUETA, J.: Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre, Oxford, 940
Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 813, 1522
Tuberculin reaction, effect of antihistaminics on, 429
TUBERCULOSIS:
Acute tuberculous peritonitis treated with streptomycin (R. A. Grant, A. Grunberg, and J. L. Blair), 740
and the health service, 92
Anti-tuberculosis centre in Istanbul, 512
B.C.G. vaccination, 39, 88; parliamentary notes, 362, 1147
— — status of, 632 (A)
Beds available (parliamentary notes), 361, 647, 957
— waiting-list for, 239
bovine, cattle slaughtered for (vital statistics), 1148
Chemotherapy; colloquium by Medical Research Council of Ireland, 369
Chest clinics in control; work of the North-west Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1445
Conference at Oxford, 1274
Diagnosis; value of routine chest examinations in general hospitals, 270
Disinfection of bedroom of patient, 429
Dublin Tuberculosis Service, 486
Effect of penicillin on tubercle bacillus, 585
English patients for Norwegian sanatoria, 148
Handbook of Tuberculosis Activities in Great Britain and the Commonwealth, 13th ed. (N.A.P.T.), 1189
Immunity after primary infection; relation to value of B.C.G., 1153, 1263, 1451
Incidence in foreign workers in Bradford (parliamentary note), 957
Joint Tuberculosis Council; annual luncheon, 427
Kenya, incidence of tuberculosis, and sensitivity to tuberculosis (W. S. Haynes), 67 (O); 78 (L); correspondence, 953
Kidney; bilateral tuberculosis, 349 (A)
Mass radiography findings in the Northamptonshire boot and shoe industry, 1945–6 (Alice Stewart and J. P. W. Hughes), 899 (O)
— — in Niedersachsen, Germany, 1492
— — on research lines, 1080
Morbidity and mortality rates in England and Wales, 660
Mortality rate in Scotland, 756
Mycobacterium tuberculosis; resistance to penicillin, 209
Norwegian campaign, 1151
of liver treated with streptomycin (I. D. Melville), 1187 (O)
Pericarditis, tuberculous; instillation of streptomycin into pericardial sac (R. P. K. Coe), 18 (O)
pulmonary; treatment and prevention, 476
— treatment with intrapleural P.A.S., 50
— — with thiosemicarbazone, 46
Respiratory tuberculosis in Scotland and England, 1251 (A)
Sanatoria, design for, 1314 (A)
Sanatorium accommodation (parliamentary notes), 647, 957
Scotland; recent statistics, 826, 1517
Sensitivity; survey in Kenya, 67
Skin tests in contacts, 898
Sputum, disposal of, 429
Swiss beds for British patients (parliamentary note), 255, 422, 891
Training of nurses, 240
Treatment; British Student Tuberculosis Fund, 313
— *Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose mit den Thiosemikarbazonen* (G. Domagk), 743
— chemotherapy, 297
— domiciliary, 39
— with streptomycin inhalations, 966
— with thiacetazone, 128 (L); 355
Tuberculosis Service; present and future administration, 239
— — recruitment of physicians for, 356
Tuberculous epididymitis, 150

TUBERCULOSIS (*continued*):
Tuberculous lymphadenitis in the Nigerian African (B. S. Jones), 1056 (O); 1069 (A)
— meningitis: results of treatment with streptomycin and intrathecal sulphetrone (W. L. Calnan, J. Rubie, and A. F. Mohun), 792 (O); 806 (A)
— — treated with streptomycin; follow-up of survivors for a minimum of 2½ years (W. L. Calnan, J. Rubie, and A. F. Mohun), 794 (O); 806 (A); correspondence, 1081, 1265
— sinus, discharging, of neck, treatment of, 1094
Vital statistics, 311

D-Tubocurarine chloride, action of, 974
— — in modifying E.C.T.: comparison with gallamine triethiodide and decamethonium iodide (O. S. Thompson and A. Norton), 857 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
— — idiosyncrasy to, 189
TUCK, I. M.: The albumin antibody in routine Rhesus grouping; adaptation of the Chown capillary method, 1490 (O)
Tumours of bladder; effect of deep freezing on, 405 (A)
TURNER, E. A.: Appendicitis, 244
TURNER, Harry Morton Stanley, obituary of, 420
Twins, identical, skin homografts in, 1192
— locked; two cases (I. D. Macintyre and G. M. Barr), 1123
TWORT, R. J.: Rheumatoid arthritis; sustained improvement on low dosage of cortisone, 1491
Typhoid and typhus, differentiation of, 1020
— carriers treated with penicillin and sulphamerazine (A. D. M. Douglas and D. C. Hubbard), 124
— Diagnosis by sternal marrow cultures (L. Hirsowitz and R. Cassel), 862 (O)
— graphs, 1457, 1520
— immunization: Booster dosage of T.A.B., 714
— toxic effect of chloramphenicol in, 642
Typhus and typhoid, differentiation of, 1020

U

Ulcer, gastric, duodenal, and peptic. *See* Peptic ulcer
Ulster Paediatric Society Dinner, 1273
Ultrasonics in diagnosis and therapy, 931 (L)
Umbilical cord of abnormal length, 93, 192
— hernia, strangulated, 1082
UNDERWOOD, E. A.: *Essays in the History of Medicine*, by George Gask (Nova et Vetera), 187
Unemployment as cause of suicide, 1418
Unesco: Directory of international scientific organizations, 486
UNGLEY, C. C., and CAMPBELL, H.: Effect of vitamin $B_{12}c$ in pernicious anaemia and subacute combined degeneration of the cord, 152 (O); 175 (L)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Births and deaths (vital statistics), 1273
Medical education, 576 (A); 821
Population (vital statistics), 826
Supply of doctors, 539

UNIVERSITIES:
Aberdeen: Degrees conferred, 1025
Prizes awarded, 1025
Belfast, Queen's University: Degrees and diplomas conferred, 144
Birmingham: Appointments, 422, 650, 1270, 1459
Barnes Postgraduate Surgical Travelling Fellowship, 650
Brailsford, J. F., appointed Emeritus Director of Radiological Studies, 825
Degrees conferred, 650
Donations, 1459
McLaren, H. C., appointed Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 422
Memorial lectureship to Sir Leonard Parsons, 1459
Thomson, A. P., appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 423
Bristol: Diplomas awarded, 197
Examination results, 197, 961
Cambridge: Announcements, 196
Appointments, 592, 1398, 1025, 1147
Bequests, 535
Degrees conferred, 45, 363, 535, 592, 766, 1087, 1398, 1269, 1518
Harris, H. A., retirement from professorship of anatomy, 535
Honorary degrees conferred, 766, 1518
Lectures, 961
Lectureship in Medicine, 45
Nuffield research grants, 363, 1269
Whitby, Sir Lionel, elected Vice-Chancellor, 1337
Dublin: Examination results, 363
Lectures, 708
School of Physic, Trinity College: Degrees conferred, 45
— Diplomas, 766
— Examination results, 45, 766
University College; Examination results, 423
Durham: Degrees conferred, 45
Diplomas conferred, 45
Evers, H. H., appointed to Chair of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 45
Lectures, 1269

UNIVERSITIES (*continued*):
Durham: Murray, E. F., appointed Emeritus Professor of Midwifery and Gynaecology, 708
Edinburgh: Awards, 45
Degrees conferred, 45
Diplomas conferred, 45
Honorary degrees conferred, 766
Lectures, 196, 895, 1269
Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 196, 1087, 1518
Honorary degrees conferred, 708
Howie, J. W., appointed to Gardiner Chair of Bacteriology, 766
John Brownlee Research Laboratory, Ruchill Hospital, 1450
Quincentenary, 81 (A); 1501
Ireland, National University of: Examination results, 144
Leeds: Appointments, 535, 825, 1270
Liverpool: Examination results, 144, 196, 364, 825
Wilson, A., appointed to Chair of Pharmacology, 1270
London: Appointments, 45, 196, 422, 766, 895, 1518
Board of Preclinical Studies, 766
Butler, H., appointed Reader in Anatomy at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 1270
Degrees conferred, 485
Dent, C. E., appointed University Reader in Medicine at University College Hospital Medical School, 1518
Diplomas awarded, 45, 592, 1087, 1269
Donald, I., appointed Reader in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 363
Examination results, 144, 825
King's College Hospital Medical School: Charlton Briscoe Research Prize, 535
— John Everidge Research Fund in Urology, 535
Langley Memorial Prize, 709
Lectures, 45, 196, 309, 895, 1087
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; annual meeting of Court of Governors, 756; new scholarships, 302; public health and social welfare exhibition, 1200
Maizels, M., designated Professor of Clinical Pathology, 45
Medawar, P. B., appointed to Jodrell Chair of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy at University College, 1270
Mitchiner, P. H., appointed Deputy Vice-chancellor, University of London, 1518
Postgraduate travelling fellowships, 422
Regulations for preclinical examination, 766
Sanderson-Wells Prize, 766
Scholarships, 1518
Teachers recognized, 766, 1518
William Julius Mickle Fellowship, 592
Malaya: Sheares, B. H., appointed to Chair of Midwifery and Gynaecology, 364
Manchester: Appointments, 363, 535
Brockington, C. F., appointed Professor of Social and Preventive Medicine, 1270
Centenary celebrations, 535; 1501 (A)
Honorary degrees conferred, 535
Scholarships, 144
New Zealand: Smyth, G. S., appointed to postgraduate Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Auckland University College, 1087
Oxford: Appointments, 708, 1398, 1518
Bequest, 1210
Betty Brookes Research Fellow, 1269
Clinical lecturers; titles conferred, 363
Coxon, R. V., appointed Reader in Human Physiology, 1025
Degrees conferred, 144, 363, 535, 1087, 1459
George Herbert Hunt Travelling Scholarship, 363, 1459
Goodger Scholarships, 1210
Health service for undergraduates, 1459
Honorary degrees conferred, 99, 196
Huggins, Sir Godfrey, hon. D.C.L. Oxford, conferred on, 99
Institute of Social Medicine, future of, 349 (A); 473; report for 1943–50, 1197 (A)
Lectures, 422, 485, 961, 1087, 1147
Professorship of Social Medicine suspended, 363
Rolleston Memorial Prize, 363, 1147
Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 1087, 1147
Scholarships awarded, 1459
Schorstein Research Fellowship, 363, 1147
Sinclair, H. M., appointed Reader in Human Nutrition, 1210
St. Andrews: Bequest, 368
Burgess, W. L., appointed to James Mackenzie Chair of Public Health and Social Medicine, 144
Degrees conferred, 196
Douglas, D. M., appointed to Chair of Surgery, 961
Examination results, 196
Hon. degrees conferred, 825
Sheffield: Appointments, 99, 423, 1270
Hon. degrees conferred, 709
New hall of Residence for Men, 99
Wales: Lectures, 825
Welsh National School of Medicine: Diplomas awarded, 1459
— Examination results, 363
— Lectures, 485

UNIVERSITIES (*continued*):
Yale: Fulton, J. F., appointed Sterling Professor of the History Medicine, 427

UPCOTT, Harold, obituary of, 1396
Uretero-colic anastomosis, end-to-side, danger of, 1082
Urethra, persistent discharge, investigation and treatment of, 103
Urethral instrumentation, analgesia for, 700
Urinary-tract infections; laboratory diagnosis, with special reference to lactose-fermenting coliform strains (J. B. Enticknap and B. J. Stephens), 1119 (O), correction, 1216; correspondence, 1448
— — persistent, treatment of, 1462
Urine, retention, management of, 634
— sugar content during antibiotic treatment, 1206
Urography, nomenclature in, 355
Urticaria in 8-week-old twin, 104
Uterus, cervix, cancer; classification, 201
— — carcinoma of, in infant (M. D. Baber, E. ap I. Rosser, and J. D. O'D. Lavertine), 392 (O)
— — cervicitis, non-specific, 949
— — incidence of stump carcinoma after hysterectomy with conservation of ovarian tissue, 1404
— — local applications to, 949
— rupture, treatment of, 41

V

Vaccination as cause of acute nephritis in congenital syphilis, 396
— in infancy, importance in prevention of smallpox, 136, 250
— Post-vaccinal encephalomyelitis, 1002 (L); 1207
Vaginal discharge; aetiology and treatment (Margaret C. N. Jackson), 135; correspondence, 357, 584, 959
Vagrancy in December 1949, 44
Van Butchell, Martin; information required on, 418
Varicella. *See* Chicken-pox
VARTAN, K.: Enormous ovarian cyst, 951
— Who shall decide treatment?, 1207
Vas deferens, absence of, as cause of azoospermia (K. Walker and R. Boyd), 6 (O)
VASEY, P. M.: Tuberculosis and the health service, 39
Vasovagal attacks, prevention of, 204
VAUGHAN, Kathleen: In praise of breast milk, 1333
"Veganin" tablets, sensitivity to, 281
Vegetarianism, 527, 704
VEILLON, E. (Editor): *Medizinisches Wörterbuch: Dictionnaire Médical*, 866
Vellore Christian Medical College and Hospital, 770
Venereal disease. *See also* Chancroid, Gonorrhoea, Syphilis
— — Conference to discuss formation of National Union against Venereal Disease, 650
— — prophylaxis, 50
— — treatment with antibiotics, 1386
VERNON, Horace Middleton, obituary of, 419
Verrucae. *See* Warts
Vertigo epidemica, 139, 1391
Vestibular function, effect of streptomycin on (J. R. Bignall, J. W. Crofton, and J. A. B. Thomas), 554 (O)
VICKERS, A. A.: E.U. or I.V.P.?, 355
VICKERY, K. *See* MACDOUGALL, I. A., 949
VILLEE, C. A.: *Biology: the Human Approach*, 514
VINES, Charlotte S.: New sign of early pregnancy?, 355
— obituary of, 591
Viomycin, 686 (A)
Viruses: *Handbuch der Virusforschung*. Second Supplementary Volume (R. Doerr and C. Hallauer), 1125
— *Introduction to the Study of Viruses* (K. M. Smith), 1125
— *Pathogenesis and Pathology of Viral Diseases* (Editor: J. G. Kidd), 1125
— research; 35th annual report of Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, 157
— *Virus and Rickettsial Diseases* (S. P. Bedson, A. W. Downie, F. O. MacCallum, and C. H. Stuart-Harris), 228
Vision, effect of carbon monoxide poisoning on, 1094
— loss of, 190
— *Researches in Binocular Vision* (K. N. Ogle), 1190
— *Vision. Its Development in Infant and Child* (A. Gesell and G. E. Bullis), 21
Visitors from overseas, hospitality for, 1079

VITAL STATISTICS:
48, 99, 145, 199, 256, 312, 365, 423, 481, 535, 593, 648, 711, 767, 828, 892, 958, 1026, 1088, 1150, 1211, 1271, 1339, 1399, 1456, 1519
Alcohol and tobacco: Public expenditure in 1946–50, 894
Alcoholism in Scotland, 894
Australia: Infant mortality in Queensland, 1458
Birth rate during the war, 1458
Cancer: Death rates in 1950, 1457
Children: Measurements of schoolchildren in Glasgow, 1089
Cowpox: 1949 outbreak, 537
Diphtheria; graphs, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
— immunization, decline in, 1213
— low incidence in Scotland, 537
Dysentery, 48, 100, 146, 200, 311, 368, 425, 483, 537, 594

VITAL STATISTICS (*continued*):
Dysentery; graphs, 259, 311, 367, 425, 483, 537, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 961, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401, 1457, 1520
Eire: Registrar General's quarterly report, 368, 1337
England and Wales: Births and deaths in first quarter of 1951, 1028
— Registrar-General's quarterly return, 826
— Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 200, 893
— Registrar-General's *Statistical Review*, 1940–5, 959
— Registrar-General's *Statistical Review* for 1949, 959
India: Census, 1028
Industrial medicine: Accidents and diseases, 100, 259, 483, 768, 1028, 1400
Infant mortality in various countries, 959
— — rate in Corby, 595
— — statistics in London, 1911–49, 425
Infants, premature; new classification of birth weights, 1089
Infectious diseases, 367, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 769, 827, 893, 961, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1213, 1272, 1338, 1400, 1457, 1520
— — Graphs, 258, 310, 367, 424, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 960, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401, 1457, 1520
Influenza, 48, 99, 145, 199, 257, 309, 366, 423, 482, 536, 709, 893, 1212
— abroad, 146
— epidemics, 199
— graphs, 258, 310, 367, 424, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 960, 1027, 1090
Ireland; Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 368, 1337
Korea: Smallpox and typhus, 826
Lightning, deaths from, 1920–49, 1400
London: Report of Medical Officer of Health, London County Council, 311
Mauritius: Births and deaths, 1213
Measles; graphs, 259, 311, 367, 425, 483, 537, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 961, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
Meningococcal infection; graphs, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
Northern Ireland health records, 1148
— — Registrar-General's quarterly report, 425, 1337
Notifiable diseases; chief features of returns, 146
Ophthalmia neonatorum; graphs, 1457, 1520
Pink disease; deaths, 1939–48, 366
Pneumonia; graphs, 258, 310, 367, 424, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 960, 1027, 1090
Poliomyelitis, 48, 99, 146, 200, 258, 310, 367, 424, 483, 536, 768, 826, 1400, 1457, 1520
— acute, and polioencephalitis; graphs, 1457, 1520
— high incidence among children of bus conductors, 894
— world incidence in 1950, 1089
Population, age structure of, 959
— World population, 1273
Puerperal pyrexia and puerperal fever; graphs, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
Road accidents, 48, 311, 650, 895, 1148, 1520
— — in 1950, 537
Scarlet fever; graphs, 537, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 961, 1027, 1090
Scotland: Census population, 1337
— Registrar-General's annual report, 769
— Registrar-General's quarterly return for Scotland, 100, 826
Smallpox, 1089
— at Brighton, 48, 99, 145, 200, 257
— on s.s. *Strathmore*, 424, 482
— suspected, at Brixham, 258
South Africa: Births and deaths in Capetown, 1273
— — Infant mortality in Pretoria, 1458
Tetanus, deaths from, 1939–48, 535
Tuberculosis, 311
— bovine, cattle slaughtered for, 1148
— in Scotland, 826
Typhoid fever; graphs, 1457, 1520
U.S.A.: Births and deaths, 1273
— Population, 826
Whooping-cough; graphs, 259, 311, 367, 424, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 960, 1027, 1090, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
W.H.O. research centre, 200

Vitamin A deficiency, clinical significance of (Z. A. Leitner), 1110 (O); correspondence, 1393
— — in prophylaxis and treatment of influenza and common cold, 714
— B_{12} and folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia after total gastrectomy (Nancy S. Conway and H. Conway), 158 (O)
— — group of factors (E. L. Smith), 151 (O); 175 (L); correspondence, 587
— $B_{12}c$, characteristics of, 151
— — effect in pernicious anaemia and subacute combined degeneration of the cord (C. C. Ungley and H. Campbell), 152 (O); 175 (L)
— — haemopoietic activity in pernicious anaemia (J. N. M. Chalmers), 161 (O); 175 (L)
— $B_{12}d$, characteristics of, 151
— — haemopoietic activity in pernicious anaemia (J. N. M. Chalmers), 161 (O); 175 (L)
— — in pernicious anaemia; two cases (G. C. K. Reid), 164 (O); 175 (L)
— C. *See* Ascorbic acid
Vitamins and antibiotics; synergistic action, 404 (A)
— Antivitamins, 897
— deficiency, as cause of congenital malformations, 130, 247, 301, 704, 1018, 1332
VOGELSANG, Th. M.: *Typhoid and Paratyphoid B Carriers and their Treatment* (Th. M. Vogelsang), 1244
Voltaire, character of, 580, 759
Volvulus due to double-barrelled enteric intussusception (H. B. Young), 226
VORWALD, A. J. (Editor): *Pneumoconiosis. Beryllium. Bauxite Fumes. Compensation*, 283
DE VRIES, S. I., and SMITSKAMP, H. S.: Haemolytic transfusion reaction due to an anti-Lewis agglutinin, 280 (O); 286 (L); correspondence, 702

W

WAGSTAFF, J. K.: Recurrent syncopal attacks from bradycardia in an infant, 614 (O); correspondence, 883
WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: Appendicitis in the Navy, 188
— Diseases of the nipple, 468; correspondence, 644
— Operating theatre technicians, 525
Wales: Infant mortality and maternal mortality, 619
— Mental hospitals (parliamentary note), 1455
— Pneumoconiosis in South Wales, 1129 (L); 1446
— University of. *See* Universities: Wales
WALKER, A. J.: Popliteal ligation for post-phlebitic leg, 191
WALKER, A. R. P.: Absorption of iron, 819
WALKER, Jacqueline, appointed acting director, Mycological Reference Laboratory, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 201
WALKER, K.: Fate of a good Samaritan (Gordon Seagrave) in Burma, 251
— and BOYD, R.: Absence of vasa as cause of azoospermia, 6 (O)
WALKER, Pearl A.: Cholelithiasis in boy of 10 presenting as acute appendicitis, 1242
WALLACE, A. B.: Exposure method of treating burns, 1510
WALLER, H. K., awarded Dawson Williams Prize, 632
WALLER, R. K., and RACE, R. R.: Six blood-group antibodies in the serum of a transfused patient, 225 (O)
WALLS, E. W. (Editor): *Rest and Pain*, by John Hilton, 459
WALSHE, F. M. R.: Methods in medical training, 1506
WALSHE, J. M. *See* FLYNN, F. V., 1484
WALTER, J.: Treatment of naevi, 701
Walter and Eliza Hall Institute; 35th annual report, 157
WAPSHAW, H.: Significance of raised serum-enzyme levels in perforated peptic ulcer, 995 (O); 1004 (A); correspondence, 1207, 1392
— Morphine and pancreatic secretion, 1392
War, Medical Association for the Prevention of, 1340
— *Psychological Factors of Peace and War* (Editor: T. H. Pear), 340
WARD, Irene, on need to use Swiss sanatoria for British patients with tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 422
WARD, R. O.: Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 90
WARDLE, W. C.: Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 819
WARE, John, obituary of, 532
WARREN, Clara M.: Girls with moustaches, 822
WARREN, R.: Stab wound of the heart, 1084
Warts: Myrmecia; a study of inclusion bodies in warts (A. Lyell and J. A. R. Miles), 912 (O); 933 (A); 934 (A); correspondence, 1206
— plantar, treatment of, 1074
— venereal, treatment of, 204
WASSEN, Anders Lambert, obituary of, 764
Wassermann reaction, positive, in atypical pneumonia 188
Water: Distillation of sea water, 498
— Steroids and water metabolism, 517 (L); 1016, 1141
— *Water and Salt Depletion* (H. L. Marriott), 75
WATKINS, A. G.: Report on the work of health visitors in a children's department in hospital, 1075; correspondence, 1265, 1330
WATKINS, Evelyn D.: Meningitis due to *Leptospira canicola*, 227
WATSON, D., and SCOTTER, Betty: Strangulated Spigelian hernia, 74
WATSON, F.: *Dawson of Penn*, 1432
WATSON, I. H. *See* MACDONALD, T. C., 323
WATSON, J. A. F.: *The Child and the Magistrate*, 22
WATSON-JONES, Sir R.: The South African meeting, 477
WATT, J. D. *See* HENDERSON, S., 759
WATT, J. M.: Environment and intelligence, 530
WATTS, Sir Thomas, obituary of, 1395
WAUCHOPE, G. M.: Visual hallucination of the self, 642
WAY, L.: *Adler's Place in Psychology*, 76
WEBB, Martha Beatrice, obituary of, 590
Weights and measures: *Report of the Committee on Weights and Measures Legislation*, 1195
WEIR, J. H.: Treating lumbago, 1019
WELBOURN, R. *See* WELLS, C., 546
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum: Exhibition on the history of pharmacy, 1322
WELLS, A. V.: Identity of hookworm in the throat, 952
WELLS, C.: Danger of end-to-side ureterocolic anastomosis, 1082
— and WELBOURN, R.: Postgastrectomy syndromes; a study in applied physiology, 546 (O), correction, 763; correspondence, 818, 1329, 1447, 1515
WELLS, S. M.: Long umbilical cord, 93
WERNER, L. E. *See* LAVERY, F. S., 1285
Wessex Rabbre Club, 770
WEST, Charles Ernest, obituary of, 141
West Indies: St. John Ambulance work, 596
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society; 60th annual dinner, 1459
West Midlands Physicians Association, 1521
Westminster Hospital site (parliamentary note), 708
WESTON, C.: Streptomycin and tuberculous meningitis, 1081
WEXLER, I. B., and WIENER, A. S.: Blood-group factors and physiological icterus, 1228 (O); 1250 (A)
WHEATLEY, D.: Oral penicillin and gastric acidity, 299, 703
WHITBY, Sir Lionel, elected Vice-Chancellor, University of Cambridge, 1337
WHITE, J. C. *See* DACIE, J. V., 784
WHITE, Margaret M.: False diagnosis of patency of Fallopian tubes, 336 (O)
— Conception and oligozoospermia, 1142
— and BARTON, Mary: Conception in spite of extreme oligozoospermia, 741; correspondence, 882, 1142, 1392
WHITESIDE, J. D.: A cause of emphysema, 763
WHITTLES, J. H.: Tonsillectomy, 353
Whooping-cough, atelectasis and bronchiectasis in, 40
— cause of whoop in, 1216
— effect of "anthisan" in, 1021
— graphs, 259, 311, 367, 424, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 960, 1027, 1090, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
— incidence, pathology, course and treatment (H. S. Banks), 689; correspondence, 821, 1145, 1265
— inherited immunity to, 1166
— prevention by vaccination; report of Medical Research Council Whooping-cough Immunization Committee, 1463 (O); 1496 (L)
— prophylaxis and treatment, 414
— quarantine and immunity after treatment with chloramphenicol, 315
— vaccines; present status, 430
WICKES, Frances G.: *The Inner World of Man*, 625
WIDDOWSON, E. V. B. *See* WIDDOWSON, T. W., 1495
WIDDOWSON, T. W., and WIDDOWSON, E. V. B.: *Dental Surgery and Pathology*, 4th ed., 1495
WIENER, A. S.: Aetiology of physiological jaundice of the newborn, 435 (O)
— *See* WEXLER, I. B., 1228
Wigs; conditions for prescription, 712
WILKES, H. M.: Sensitivity to procaine penicillin, 703
WILKINSON, Kenneth Douglas, obituary of, 890
— *See* PECK, T. W., 569
WILLIAMS, G. E. O. *See* ASHBY, D. W., 1486
WILLCOX, R. R.: Aureomycin and chloramphenicol in chancroid, 509 (O)
— Abrams's box revived?, 763
William Julius Mickle Fellowship, University of London, 592
WILLIAMS, E. C. P.: A second attack of poliomyelitis, 1062
WILLIAMS, Hugh Owen, obituary of, 645
WILLIAMS, R. G. *See* THOMAS, O. M., 1331
WILLIAMSON, Joshua, obituary of, 706
WILLIS, R. A.: *Principles of Pathology*, 340
Wills, 46, 201, 101, 369, 428, 486, 539, 596, 712, 829, 1029, 1091, 1151, 1274
WILSDON, K.: Tonsillectomy, 474
WILSON, A., appointed to Chair of Pharmacology University of Liverpool, 1270
— *See* BRIGGS, J. N., 115
WILSON, C.: Pathology in undergraduate education, 757
WILSON, D.: Familial factors in gout, 243
WILSON, F. R., and JONASON, P. H. A.: Herpes zoster and chloramphenicol, 1206
WILSON, G. S. M.: Stab wound of heart, 511; correspondence, 1084
WILSON, H. (Guernsey): Tests for sugar during antibiotic treatment, 1206
WILSON, H. (London): Early diagnosis of schizophrenia, 1502
WILSON, P.: Acute unilateral dacryoadenitis; report of 4 patients, 1183 (O)
WINFIELD, B. J. O. *See* CALNAN, W. L., 1239
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Enlarged prostate, 948
Withering: *William Withering of Birmingham* (T. W. Peck and K. D. Wilkinson), 569
WOERDEMAN, M. W.: *Atlas of Human Anatomy*, Vol. 1–2, 1368
WOLF, J.: Torsion of tuberculous pyosalpinx, 1062
WOLFF, E.: Keratoderma palmaris et plantaris congenitalis, 588
— Retrolental fibroplasia, 822
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W. *See* HAMMOND, J., 341
WOOD, F. J. Y.: Islet-cell tumour of the pancreas, 457; correspondence, 702
WOOD, M. W. W.: Essential thrombocytopenia, gastrointestinal haemorrhages, and peptic ulceration as diagnostic problem, 799
WOOD, P.: *Diseases of the Heart and Circulation*, 743
WOODMANSEY, A.: Sweat and adrenal function, 139
WOODROFFE, Anthony James Warren, obituary of, 705

WOODS, Lionel Dudley, memorial to, 591
WOODSIDE, Moya: *Sterilization in North Carolina*, 1000
WOOLF, D. L.: Painful swelling of the hand, 760
Woolwich Group Hospital Management Committee; maternity report for 1949, 1327
Worcester: Sir Charles Hastings Memorial Festival, 887, 936 (A), 945; 1197 (A), 1310 (L)
Workmen's Compensation (Supplementation) Bill, 647

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Anti-tuberculosis centre in Istanbul, 512
Appointment of Dr. M. G. Candau as assistant director-general, 1521
Awards, 369
Budget for 1952, 369
Centre for research in vital statistics, 200
Cholera and malaria prevention in Bihar, 1471
— control, 516 (L)
Expert Committee on Tuberculosis, 270
International Training Centre for Anaesthesiology 991
Mecca pilgrimage health rules, 1107
Proceedings of Fourth Assembly, 1273
Regional organization in Africa, 1431
Report of Expert Committee on Mental Health, 1373 (L)
Retirement of Dr. Martha Eliot, 1521
School Health Services, 941
Seminar on world health, 1028
V.D. campaign in Egypt, 596
Work on international control of communicable disease, 471
Work of WHO, 1950; report of Director-General, 1307 (L)
World Medical Association, 1245 (L)
WORRALL, R. L.: Mitosis prevented by waste products, 953
Worth and Chavasse's Squint. The Binocular Reflexes and the Treatment of Strabismus, 8th ed. (T. K. Lyle), 459
WORTHINGTON, Charles Robert, obituary of, 195
WORTHINGTON, Sir John Vigers, obituary of, 1454
Wound infection: Contamination of hospital fluids, 700
Wounds: Post-operative window dressing (A. D. Beattie, H. Dodd, and W. C. W. Nixon), 816
WRIGLEY, F. *See* PARKES, M. W., 670
WYKE, B. D.: Unusual aurae in two cases of epilepsy in childhood, 272 (O

X

X rays; effect on foetus, 831
Xenon as anaesthetic, 963
Xerophthalmia as sign of vitamin-A deficiency, 1112

Y

Yale University. *See* Universities, Yale
Yawning, compulsive, diagnosis and treatment of, 1524
Yeast, brewers'; effect of damp on vitamin-B complex, 966
YOFFEY, J. M., METCALF, W. K., HERDAN, G., and NAIKN, Valerie: Effect of A.C.T.H. and suprarenal extract on the bone marrow, 660 (O); 684 (L); correspondence, 886
Yoghourt in gastro-intestinal disorders, 1524
YOUNG, Charles Melville, obituary of, 1517
YOUNG, G. C.: Lung abscess after shock therapy, 820
YOUNG, H. B.: Double-barrelled enteric intussusception causing volvulus, 226
YOUNG, R. M. *See* LEYBERG, J. T.: Methoin in epilepsy, 301
YUDKIN, J.: Variability of sperm count, 760
Yugoslavia: Visit of British surgical team, 259

Z

ZACHARY, R. B.: Treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1078
ZELLER, M. *See* RINKEL, H. J., 1432
Zip fasteners, 1146
— — prepuce caught in, 948
ZOUTENDYK, A., and BROIDO, A.: Haemolytic disease of newborn due to immune anti-A agglutinin, 1357 (O)
ZUCK, D.: Case of pethidine sensitivity, 125; correspondence, 250, 354, 529, 1081, 1263

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1951.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
4696	Jan. 6	1– 50	1– 4
4697	„ 13	51– 104	5– 16
4698	„ 20	105– 150	17– 20
4699	„ 27	151– 204	21– 32
4700	Feb. 3	205– 262	33– 36
4701	„ 10	263– 316	37– 44
4702	„ 17	317– 372	45– 52
4703	„ 24	373– 430	53– 60
4704	Mar. 3	431– 488	61– 68
4705	„ 10	489– 542	69– 80
4706	„ 17	543– 598	81– 88
4707	„ 24	599– 652	89– 96
4708	„ 31	653– 714	97–140
4709	Apr. 7	715– 772	141–148
4710	„ 14	773– 832	149–156
4711	„ 21	833– 898	157–164
4712	„ 28	899– 966	165–172
4713	May 5	967–1034	173–180
4714	„ 12	1035–1094	181–204
4715	„ 19	1095–1156	205–208
4716	„ 26	1157–1216	209–216
4717	June 2	1217–1278	217–228
4718	„ 9	1279–1342	229–240
4719	„ 16	1343–1404	241–252
4720	„ 23	1405–1462	253–292
4721	„ 30	1463–1524	293–304

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans